



University
of Glasgow

Young, John Roach (1993) *The Scottish Parliament, 1639-1661 : a political and constitutional analysis*. PhD thesis.

<http://theses.gla.ac.uk/8391/>

Copyright and moral rights for this thesis are retained by the author

A copy can be downloaded for personal non-commercial research or study, without prior permission or charge

This thesis cannot be reproduced or quoted extensively from without first obtaining permission in writing from the Author

The content must not be changed in any way or sold commercially in any format or medium without the formal permission of the Author

When referring to this work, full bibliographic details including the author, title, awarding institution and date of the thesis must be given

The Scottish Parliament, 1639-1661: A Political
and Constitutional Analysis

John Roach Young

Volume 2

Submitted for the degree of Ph.D. in the
University of Glasgow, October 1993

This research was conducted in the Department of
Scottish History, University of Glasgow

Copyright John Roach Young 1993

VOLUME TWO

CONTENTS

(APPENDICES)

	Pages
Appendix 1. Sessions of Parliament and Conventions of Estates, 1639-1661	554
Appendix 2. Analysis of the numerical composition of the Scottish Estates, 1639-1643 (APS, v, 251-330, APS, vi, i, 3-4)	555
Appendix 3. Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643. Movement per session in the numerical composition of the Scottish Estates, 1639-1643 (<i>Ibid</i>)	556
Appendix 4. Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643. Analysis of individual attendance per session of Parliament/Convention of Estates (<i>Ibid</i>)	557-573
Appendix 5. Analysis of common membership of the committee structure of Parliament, 1639-1641 (APS, v, 251-588)	574-589
Appendix 6. Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for Receiving the Brotherly Assistance, 19th Nov. 1641-10th Jan. 1645. Analysis of sederunts (SRO PA. 14/1)	590-620
Appendix 7. Proceedings of the Scots Commissioners for Conserving the Articles of the Treaty, 22nd Sept. 1642-8th July 1643. Analysis of sederunts (SRO PA. 14/2)	621-627
Appendix 8. Analysis of Receipts of the Voluntary Loan made by Privy Councillors, Commissioners of the Common Burdens and the Commissioners of the Peace, for Relief of the Scottish Army in Ireland, 1643 (RPCS, 2nd series, vii, 1638-1643, pp.403-424)	628-629
Appendix 9. Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th Nov. 1641-20th June 1643 (<i>Ibid</i> , pp.149-150)	630-684
Appendix 10. Attendance Figures of the Three	685

Estates, 1643-1647. Analysis of the numerical composition of the Scottish Estates, 1643-1647 (APS, vi, i, 3-612)

Appendix 11.	Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643-1647. Movement per session in the numerical composition of the Scottish Estates, 1643-1647 (<i>Ibid</i>)	686
Appendix 12.	Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643-1647. Analysis of individual attendance per session of Parliament/Convention of Estates (<i>Ibid</i>)	687-705
Appendix 13.	Analysis of common membership of the committee structure of Parliament/Convention of Estates, 22nd June 1643-26th August 1643 (<i>Ibid</i> , 3-59)	706-717
Appendix 14.	Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 4th July 1643-2nd January 1644 (RPCS, 2nd series, viii, 1544-1660, pp.1-22)	718-726
Appendix 15.	Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th Dec. 1643-23rd Nov. 1644. Composition of Edinburgh section. (SRO PA. 11/2, ff. 3R-3V)	727
Appendix 16.	Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th Dec. 1643-23rd Nov. 1644. Composition of army section. (<i>Ibid</i>)	728
Appendix 17.	Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643-26th July 1644 (SRO PA. 11/1)	729-787
Appendix 18.	Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th Dec. 1643-23rd Nov. 1644. Analysis of Sederunts	788-813
Appendix 19.	Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643-1647. Analysis of attendance per estate according to the sederunts of the Convention of Estates, 22nd June 1643-3rd June 1644 (APS, vi, i, 3-4, 60-93)	814-818
Appendix 20.	Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643-1647. Analysis of individual attendance according to the sederunts of the Convention of Estates, 22nd June 1643-3rd June 1644 (APS, vi, i, 3-4, 60-93)	819-831

Appendix 21. Analysis of common membership of the committee structure of Parliament/ Convention of Estates, 3rd Jan. 1644 -3rd June 1644. Session committees. (<i>Ibid</i> , 3-95)	832-837
Appendix 22. Analysis of common membership of the committee structure of Parliament/ Convention of Estates, 3rd Jan. 1644 -3rd June 1644. Interval committees. (<i>Ibid</i>)	838-845
Appendix 23. Analysis of common membership of the committee structure of Parliament, 3rd June 1644-29th July 1644. Session committees. (<i>Ibid</i> , 95-283)	846-867
Appendix 24. Analysis of common membership of the committee structure of Parliament, 3rd June 1644-29th July 1644. Interval committees. (<i>Ibid</i>)	868-902
Appendix 25. Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644-January 1645. Edinburgh Register. Analysis of sederunts. (SRO PA. 11/3)	903-945
Appendix 26. Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 11th Sept. 1644-4th Jan. 1645 (RPCS, 2nd series, vii, 1544-1660, pp. 27-41)	946-950
Appendix 27. Analysis of common membership of the committee structure of Parliament, 7th Jan. 1645-8th March 1645 (APS, vi, i, 284-429)	951-971
Appendix 28. Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 11th April 1645-6th June 1645 (RPCS, 2nd series, viii, 1544-1660, pp. 43-47)	972-974
Appendix 29. Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646. Analysis of sederunts. (SRO PA. 11/4)	975-1010
Appendix 30. Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646. Edinburgh register. Analysis of sederunts. (SRO PA. 11/4)	1011-1019
Appendix 31. Analysis of common membership of the committee structure of Parliament, 8th July-11th July 1645 (APS, vi, i, 429-440)	1020-1022
Appendix 32. Analysis of common membership of the	1023-1030

committee structure of Parliament,
24th July 1645-7th August 1645
(*Ibid*, 440-474)

- Appendix 33. Analysis of common membership of the 1031-1046
committee structure of Parliament,
26th Nov. 1645-4th Feb. 1646. Session
committees. (*Ibid*, 474-611)
- Appendix 34. Analysis of common membership of the 1047-1053
committee structure of Parliament,
26th Nov. 1645-4th Feb. 1646. Interval
committees. (*Ibid*)
- Appendix 35. Minutes of the Committee of Estates, 1054-1059
20th March 1646-2nd April 1646.
Edinburgh register. Analysis of
sederunts. (SRO PA. 7/4/6)
- Appendix 36. Register of the Committee for Monies 1060-1082
(South), 3rd Feb. 1646-26th Oct. 1646.
Analysis of sederunts. (SRO PA. 14/3)
- Appendix 37. Register of the Committee for Monies 1083-1095
(North), 9th March 1646-28th October.
1646. Analysis of sederunts.
(SRO PA. 14/4)

Appendix 1

Sessions of Parliament and Conventions of Estates, 1639-1661

Second Parliament of Charles 1st, 1639-1641	
Session 1	30th August - 14th November 1639
Session 2	2nd June - 11th June 1640
Session 3	15th July - 17th November 1641
Conventions of Estates, 1643-1644	
Session 1	22nd June 1643 - 26th August 1643
Session 2	3rd January 1644 - 3rd June 1644
First Triennial Parliament, 1644-1647	
Session 1	4th June 1645 - 29th July 1644
Session 2	7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session 3	8th July - 11th July 1645
Session 4	24th July 1645 - 7th August 1645 (Perth)
Session 5	26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646 (St. Andrews)
Session 6	3rd November 1646 - 27th March 1647
Second Triennial Parliament, 1648-1651	
Session 1 (i)	2nd March 1648 - 11th May 1648
Session 1 (ii)	1st June 1648 - 10th June 1648
Session 2	4th January 1649 - 16th March 1649
Session 3	23rd May 1649 - 7th August 1649
Session 4	7th March - 8th March 1650
Session 5	15th May 1650 - 5th July 1650
Session 6	26th November 1650 - 30th December 1650
Session 7	13th March 1651 - 31st March 1651 (at Perth)
Session 8	23rd May 1651 - 6th June 1651
Restoration Parliament	
	1st January 1661 - 12th July 1661

Notes:

1. Details have been extracted from David Stevenson, "*Government under the Covenanters, 1637-1651*", (Scottish History Society, 1982) pp. 174-175.
2. All sessions were held at Edinburgh unless otherwise indicated.

Appendix 2

Analysis of the Numerical Composition of the Scottish Estates, 1639 - 1643

Date of Session of Parliament	Reference	Nobility	Gentry		Burgesses		Total Membership
			No. of Shires	No. of Commissioners	No. of Burghs	No. of Commissioners	
31st August 1639	APS, v, 251-252	50	25	47	51	52	149
2nd June 1640	APS, v, 258-259	36	23	43	51	52	131
19th November 1640	APS, v, 300-301	22	17	22	34	35	119
14th January 1641	APS, v, 302	22	17	22	34	35	119
13th April 1641	APS, v, 303-304	11	11	13	5	5	29
25th May 1641	APS, v, 305-306	16	13	22	21	22	60
15th July 1641	APS, v, 308	43	28	49	56	57	149
17th August 1641	APS, v, 331-332	56	29	50	56	57	163
22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	APS, vi, 3-4	56	26	44	53	54	154

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643
Movement Per Session in Numerical Composition of the Scottish Estates, 1639-1643.

Date	<u>NOBILITY</u> Movement Per Session	<u>GENTRY</u> Movement Per Session	<u>BURGESSES</u> Movement Per Session	<u>TOTAL</u> Movement of Estates Per Session
31st August 1639 - 2nd June 1640	-14	-4	0	-18
2nd June 1640 - 19th November 1640	-14	-21	-17	-12
19th November 1640 - 14th January 1641	0	0	0	0
14th January 1641 - 13th April 1641	-11	-9	-30	-90
13th April 1641 - 25th May 1641	+5	+9	+17	+31
25th May 1641 - 15th July 1641	+27	+27	+35	+89
15th July 1641 - 17th August 1641	+13	+1	0	+14
17th August 1641 - 22nd June 1643	0	-6	-3	-12

Appendix 4

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convent of Estates**NOBILITY**

Title	31st Aug. 1639	2nd June 1640	19th Nov. 1640	14th Jan. 1641	13th April 1641	25th May 1641	15th July 1641	17th Aug. 1641	22nd June 1643	Total (Maximum = 9)
Duke of Lennox	√									1
Marquis of Huntly	√									1
Marquis of Hamilton								√	√	2
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	9
Earl of Crawford	√									1
Earl of Marischal	√	√				√		√	√	5
Earl of Sutherland	√	√				√	√	√	√	6
Earl of Mar	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	9
Earl of Airth	√									1
Earl of Rothes	√	√								2
Earl of Montrose	√	√	√	√		√				5
Earl of Morton								√	√	2
Earl of Buchan							√	√	√	3
Earl of Eglinton	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	9
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	8
Earl of Linlithgow	√								√	2
Earl of Glencairn							√	√	√	3
Earl of Home	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	7
Earl of Perth	√							√	√	3
Earl of Dunfermline	√	√					√	√	√	5
Earl of Wigtown	√	√					√	√	√	5
Earl of Kinghorn	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	8
Earl of Tullibardine	√									1

Appendix 4

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convent of Estates

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	31st Aug. 1639	2nd June 1640	19th Nov. 1640	14th Jan. 1641	13th April 1641	25th May 1641	15th July 1641	17th Aug. 1641	22nd June 1643	Total (Maximum = 9)
Earl of Roxburgh	√							√	√	3
Earl of Kellie	√						√	√	√	4
Earl of Buccleuch							√	√	√	3
Earl of Haddington	√						√	√		3
Earl of Galloway	√						√	√	√	4
Earl of Seaforth	√	√					√	√		4
Earl of Annandale	√							√	√	3
Earl of Lauderdale	√							√	√	3
Earl of Lothian	√	√					√	√		4
Earl of Kinnoull	√							√	√	3
Earl of Carrick									√	1
Earl of Dumfries								√	√	2
Earl of Queensberry	√		√	√		√	√	√	√	7
Earl of Southesk	√					√	√	√	√	5
Earl of Weymes	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	8
Earl of Dalhousie	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		8
Earl of Findlater						√	√	√		3
Earl of Lanark								√	√	2
Earl of Airlie									√	1
Earl of Carnwath									√	1
Earl of Leven									√	1
Earl of Hartfell									√	1
Viscount Stormonth	√						√	√		3

Appendix 4

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convent.of Estates

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	31st Aug. 1639	2nd June 1640	19th Nov. 1640	14th Jan. 1641	13th April 1641	25th May 1641	15th July 1641	17th Aug. 1641	22nd June 1643	Total (Maximum = 9)
Viscount Kenmure		√	√	√			√	√	√	6
Viscount Dudhope									√	1
Viscount Arbuthnot									√	1
Viscount Frendraucht									√	1
Lord Lindsay	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	8
Lord Yester	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	7
Lord Forbes		√					√	√		3
Lord Sinclair	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	8
Lord Elphinstone	√				√		√	√	√	5
Lord Borthwick		√					√	√	√	4
Lord Ogilvie	√									1
Lord Boyd	√	√					√	√	√	5
Lord Spynie								√		1
Lord Loudoun	√						√	√	√	4
Lord Balmerino	√	√				√	√		√	5
Lord Burleigh	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	9
Lord Coupar	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	7
Lord Cranston	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	8
Lord Forrester	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	9
Lord Kirkcudbright	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	7
Lord Balcarras	√	√					√	√	√	5
Lord Fraser		√			√	√	√	√	√	6
Lord Loure		√	√	√	√		√	√	√	7
Lord Melville	√	√								2

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643**Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convent.of Estates****NOBILITY (Continued)**

Title	31st Aug. 1639	2nd June 1640	19th Nov. 1640	14th Jan. 1641	13th April 1641	25th May 1641	15th July 1641	17th Aug. 1641	22nd June 1643	Total (Maximum = 9)
Lord Napier	√	√			√	√				4
Lord Dalziel	√									1
Lord Johnston	√	√	√	√				√		5
Lord Barganie							√		√	2
Lord Elibank									√	1
Lord Blantyre		√			√					2
Lord Amont			√				√	√		3
Lord Kintyre								√		1

Endnotes:

- (1) Data has been extracted from *RPCS, volume vii, 1638-1643, pp. 149-450*.
- (2) A meeting of the Privy Council took place on 18th November 1641 but the first recorded sederunt is on 19th November 1641. *RPCS, volume vii, 1638-1643, page 149*.
- (3) These meetings represented a combination of the Privy Council, the Commissioners for the Common Burdens, and the Conservators of the Peace. Only Privy Councillors have been listed in this appendix. *RPCS, volume vii, 1638-1643, pp. 406-407, 425-426*.

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643

Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

GENTRY

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	31st Aug. 1639	2nd June 1640	19th Nov. 1640	14th Jan. 1641	13th April 1641	25th May 1641	15th July 1641	17th Aug. 1641	22nd June 1643	Total (Max. = 9)
Sir David Crichton of Lugton	Edinburgh	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		8
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	Edinburgh	√	√		√		√	√	√		6
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	Edinburgh									√	1
George Winraham of Libberton	Edinburgh									√	1
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo	Fife	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		8
William Rigg of Ethernie	Fife	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		8
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig	Fife									√	1
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	Fife									√	1
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	Haddington	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		8
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Waughton	Haddington	√	√						√	√	4
Sir Patrick Murray of Elibank	Haddington						√	√			2
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	Haddington									√	1
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	Berwick	√	√				√	√	√		5
Sir John Home of Blackadder	Berwick	√	√							√	3
Sir William of Cockburn of Langton	Berwick			√	√	√	√	√	√		6
Sir William Home of Aittoun	Berwick									√	1
Sir William Douglas of Cavers	Roxburgh	√	√								2

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	31st Aug. 1639	2nd June 1640	19th Nov. 1640	14th Jan. 1641	13th April 1641	25th May 1641	15th July 1641	17th Aug. 1641	22nd June 1643	Total (Max. = 9)
Robert Pringle of Stitchell	Roxburgh	√	√			√		√	√		5
William Elliot of Stobbs	Roxburgh							√	√	√	3
Andrew Riddell of Hayning	Selkirk	√	√	√	√						4
Robert Scott of Whitslaid	Selkirk	√	√				√			√	4
Sir William Scott of Harden	Selkirk						√	√	√	√	4
Sir Alexander Murray of Blackbarony	Peebles	√						√	√		3
Sir David Murray of Stanehope	Peebles	√		√	√	√		√	√		6
Sir James Hay of Smithfield	Peebles									√	1
Sir John Veitch of Dawick	Peebles									√	1
Sir William Baillie of Lamington	Lanark	√	√			√		√	√		5
Sir Walter Stewart of Minto	Lanark	√	√			√		√	√		5
James Lindsay of Belstanes	Lanark									√	1
William Hamilton of Dalserf	Lanark									√	1
James Winraham of Wiston	Lanark			√	√						2
Sir Ludovick Houston of that ilk	Renfrew	√	√					√	√		4
John Maxwell of Newark	Renfrew	√	√					√	√		5
John Shaw of Greenock	Renfrew									√	1
John Cunningham of Craigends	Renfrew									√	1
Sir William Cunningham of Cunninghamhead	Ayr	√	√								2
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock	Ayr	√	√				√	√	√		5

Appendix 4

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	31st Aug. 1639	2nd June 1640	19th Nov. 1640	14th Jan. 1641	13th April 1641	25th May 1641	15th July 1641	17th Aug. 1641	22nd June 1643	Total (Max. = 9)
Sir Harry Montgomery of Giffan	Ayr			√	√		√	√	√		5
Sir William Mure of Rowallan	Ayr									√	1
John Fullarton of Corsbie	Ayr									√	1
John Forbes of Leslie	Aberdeen	√	√	√	√		√	√	√		6
Sir Thomas Crombie of Kemnay	Aberdeen	√									1
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar	Aberdeen		√					√	√		3
Sir Alexander Irvine of Drum	Aberdeen									√	1
Sir Alexander Fraser of Philorth	Aberdeen									√	1
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland	Perth	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		8
Sir John Moncrieff of that ilk	Perth	√	√	√	√		√	√	√		7
Patrick Kinnaird of Inchsture	Perth									√	1
George Graham of Inchbraikie	Perth									√	1
Sir Thomas Lyon of Auldbar	Forfar	√	√	√	√		√				5
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	Forfar	√	√					√	√		4
Sir David Graham of Fintrie	Forfar							√	√		2
Sir Alexander Shaw of Sauchie	Clackmannan	√	√							√	3
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall	Clackmannan	√	√				√				3
Sir Thomas Hope of Kerse	Clackmannan							√	√		2
George Dundas of that ilk	Linlithgow	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	9
William Drummond of Riccarton	Linlithgow	√	√								2

Appendix 4

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	31st Aug. 1639	2nd June 1640	19th Nov. 1640	14th Jan. 1641	13th April 1641	25th May 1641	15th July 1641	17th Aug. 1641	22nd June 1643	Total (Max. = 9)
Sir John Stirling	Linlithgow			√	√						2
Sir Archibald Stirling of Carden	Linlithgow						√	√	√		3
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck	Argyll	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	7
James Lamont of ()	Argyll	√									1
Sir Colin Campbell of Glenurquhart	Argyll		√					√	√	√	4
() Cochrane of Babachla	Linlithgow									√	1
Gordon of Cardines	Kirkcudbright									√	1
Sir Robert Montgomery of Skelmorlie	Bute									√	1
Hector Bannatyne of Keames (younger)	Bute	√	√					√	√		4
Sir Patrick McKie of Largs	Wigtown	√	√								2
Sir Robert Adair of Kinhilt	Wigtown	√	√	√	√			√	√		6
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag	Dumfries	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	7
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield	Dumfries	√	√						√		3
() Hope of Craigdoroch	Dumfries			√	√						2
Sir George Stirling of Keir	Stirling	√	√	√	√		√				5
[] Murray of Polmais	Stirling	√	√	√	√	√		√	√		7

Appendix 4

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	31st Aug. 1639	2nd June 1640	19th Nov. 1640	14th Jan. 1641	13th April 1641	25th May 1641	15th July 1641	17th Aug. 1641	22nd June 1643	Total (Max. = 9)
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth	Stirling							√	√		2
Sir Thomas Hope of Kerse	Stirling									√	1
Sir William Rigg of Ethernie	Stirling									√	1
Thomas Fraser of Strechin (younger)	Inverness	√	√								2
Sir John MacKenzie of Tarbat	Inverness	√	√								2
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	Elgin	√	√					√	√		4
James Crichton of Frendraucht	Banff	√									1
Sir Thomas Crombie of Kennay	Banff	√									1
John McLeod of Dunvegan	Inverness							√	√		2
Laird of Lochstoun	Inverness							√			1
Simon MacKenzie of Lochsline	Inverness								√		1
Alexander Brodie of that ilk	Inverness									√	1
Sir Alexander Abercrombie of Birkinboig	Banff							√	√	√	3
James Hay	Banff									√	1
John Lowrie of Maxwellton	Dumfries									√	1
John Grant of Moynes	Nairn	√	√					√	√		4
Alexander Dunbar of Both	Nairn									√	1
Robert Murray of Spanyiedale	Sutherland	√									1

Appendix 4

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	31st Aug. 1639	2nd June 1640	19th Nov. 1640	14th Jan. 1641	13th April 1641	25th May 1641	15th July 1641	17th Aug. 1641	22nd June 1643	Total (Max. = 9)
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth	Stirling							√	√		2
Sir Thomas Hope of Kerse	Stirling									√	1
Sir William Rigg of Ethernie	Stirling									√	1
Thomas Fraser of Strechin (younger)	Inverness	√	√								2
Sir John MacKenzie of Tarbat	Inverness	√	√								2
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	Elgin	√	√					√	√		4
James Crichton of Frendraucht	Banff	√									1
Sir Thomas Crombie of Kennay	Banff	√									1
John McLeod of Dunvegan	Inverness							√	√		2
Laird of Lochstoun	Inverness							√			1
Simon MacKenzie of Lochsline	Inverness								√		1
Alexander Brodie of that ilk	Inverness									√	1
Sir Alexander Abercrombie of Birkinboig	Banff							√	√	√	3
James Hay	Banff									√	1
John Lowrie of Maxwellton	Dumfries									√	1
John Grant of Moynes	Nairn	√	√					√	√		4
Alexander Dunbar of Both	Nairn									√	1
Robert Murray of Spanyiedale	Sutherland	√									1

Appendix 4

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	31st Aug. 1639	2nd June 1640	19th Nov. 1640	14th Jan. 1641	13th April 1641	25th May 1641	15th July 1641	17th Aug. 1641	22nd June 1643	Total (Max. = 9)
Laird of Calrossie	Sutherland							√	√		2
Robert Gray of Skibo	Sutherland									√	1
John MacCulloch of Mertoun	Wigtown							√	√		2
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie	Mearns		√					√	√		3
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	Mearns		√					√	√		3
Alexander Gordon of Erlestoun	Galloway								√		1
Sir William Scott of Harden	Forrest							√	√	√	3
James Pringle of Torwoodlie	Forrest							√	√		2
Sir James Sinclair of Murkill	Caithness								√		1
() Scott of Whitslaid	Forrest									√	1
James MacDowall of Garthland	Galloway									√	1
Andrew Agnew of Lochnaw	Galloway							√		√	2
Sir Alexander Carnegie of Pittarrow	Kincardine									√	1
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton	Kincardine									√	1
Humphrey Colquhoun of Balvie	Dumbarton			√	√		√	√	√	√	6
Duncan Campbell of Carrick	Dumbarton							√	√		2
William Semple of Foulwood	Dumbarton									√	1
Thomas Kirkpatrick of Closeburne	Dumfries							√			1
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers	Roxburgh									√	1

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643**Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates****BURGESSES**

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	31st Aug. 1639	2nd June 1640	19th Nov. 1640	14th Jan. 1641	13th April 1641	25th May 1641	15th July 1641	17th Aug. 1641	22nd June 1643	Total (Maximum = 9)
Sir John Smith	Edinburgh	√	√							√	3
Richard Maxwell	Edinburgh	√	√	√	√		√	√	√		7
Edward Edgar	Edinburgh			√	√						2
Peter Blackburn	Edinburgh					√					1
George Suttie	Edinburgh						√				1
James Cochran	Edinburgh							√	√		2
James Dennistoun	Edinburgh									√	1
Robert Arnot	Perth	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	7
Thomas Mudie	Dundee									√	1
James Fletcher	Dundee	√	√					√	√		4
James Simpson	Dundee			√	√						2
Alexander Jaffray	Aberdeen	√	√								2
Patrick Leslie	Aberdeen			√	√			√	√	√	5
Thomas Bruce	Strling	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	8
James Glen	Linlithgow	√	√					√	√		4
George Bell	Linlithgow			√	√					√	3
George Glen	Linlithgow						√				1
John Lepar	St. Andrews	√	√	√	√		√	√			6
James Sword	St. Andrews								√		1
Robert Taylor	St. Andrews									√	1

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643**Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates****BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	31st Aug. 1639	2nd June 1640	19th Nov. 1640	14th Jan. 1641	13th April 1641	25th May 1641	15th July 1641	17th Aug. 1641	22nd June 1643	Total (Maximum = 9)
Patrick Bell	Glasgow	√						√			3
Gabriel Cunningham	Glasgow		√	√	√						3
James Bell	Glasgow									√	1
John Osburne	Ayr	√	√	√	√		√	√	√		7
Hugh Kennedy	Ayr									√	1
George Gray	Haddington	√	√	√	√			√	√		6
John Cockburn	Dysart									√	1
David Simpson	Dysart	√	√	√	√					√	5
William Simpson	Kirkcaldy							√	√		2
John Williamson	Kirkcaldy	√	√				√	√	√	√	6
Robert Keith	Montrose	√									1
James Scott	Montrose		√	√	√			√	√		5
Andrew Gray	Montrose									√	1
David Anderson	Coupar	√	√					√	√		4
James Anderson	Coupar			√	√						2
George Jamieson	Anstruther Easter									√	1
John Alexander	Anstruther Easter	√									1
Thomas Simpson	Anstruther Easter		√	√	√	√					4
John Lindsay	Anstruther Easter						√				1
Andrew Martin	Anstruther Easter							√	√		2
William Hamilton	Anstruther Easter									√	1

Appendix 4

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates**BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	31st Aug. 1639	2nd June 1640	19th Nov. 1640	14th Jan. 1641	13th April 1641	25th May 1641	15th July 1641	17th Aug. 1641	22nd June 1643	Total (Maximum = 9)
John Irvine	Dumfries	√	√					√	√		4
John Johnston	Dumfries			√	√						2
Cuthbert Cunningham	Dumfries									√	1
Duncan Forbes	Inverness	√	√								2
James Ross	Inverness					√		√	√		3
Thomas Sheves of Muirton	Inverness									√	1
George Garden	Burntisland	√	√	√	√			√	√		6
John Richardson	Burntisland									√	1
Mark Kinglassie	Inverkeithing	√	√				√	√	√	√	6
Robert Cunningham	Kinghorn	√	√	√	√			√	√		6
Henry Shank	Kinghorn									√	1
Robert Dempster	Brechin	√	√	√	√			√	√		6
Thomas Skinner	Brechin									√	1
Robert Barclay	Irvine	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	7
John Rutherford	Jedburgh	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	7
Adam Brown	Jedburgh						√				1
William Glendoning	Kirkcudbright	√	√				√	√	√	√	6
John Corsan	Kirkcudbright			√	√	√					3
Patrick Ahannay	Wigtown	√	√					√	√	√	5
James Airth	Pittenweem	√	√					√	√		4
William Watson	Pittenweem			√	√						2

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643**Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates****BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	31st Aug. 1639	2nd June 1640	19th Nov. 1640	14th Jan. 1641	13th April 1641	25th May 1641	15th July 1641	17th Aug. 1641	22nd June 1643	Total (Maximum = 9)
James Richardson	Pittenweem						√				1
William Stevenson	Pittenweem									√	1
James Reid	Dunfermline	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	7
John Tullos	Anstruther Wester	√	√								2
John Dairsie	Anstruther Wester			√	√						2
Norman Fairfoull	Anstruther Wester						√				1
Henry Cunningham	Anstruther Wester							√	√		2
Norman Farson	Anstruther Wester									√	1
William Scott	Selkirk	√	√					√	√		4
William Mitchellhill	Selkirk			√	√						2
Thomas Scott	Selkirk									√	1
John Purves	Dunbar	√	√					√	√	√	5
George Adamson	Dunbar			√	√			√			2
John Semple	Dumbarton	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	9
John Spreule	Renfrew	√	√					√	√		4
Andrew Semple	Renfrew			√	√						2
John Sommerville	Renfrew									√	1
Gideon Jack	Lanark	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	7
John Douglas	Elgin	√	√							√	3
Robert Hardie	Elgin						√	√	√		3
James Williamson	Peebles	√	√					√	√	√	5

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643**Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates****BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	31st Aug. 1639	2nd June 1640	19th Nov. 1640	14th Jan. 1641	13th April 1641	25th May 1641	15th July 1641	17th Aug. 1641	22nd June 1643	Total (Maximum = 9)
Patrick Thomson	Peebles			√	√						2
Ninian Hamilton	Crail	√	√				√				3
Andrew Daw	Crail			√	√					√	3
Alexander Cunningham	Crail							√	√		2
Thomas MacCulloch	Tain	√	√					√	√		4
Andrew MacAlexander	Tain						√				1
Alexander Forrester	Tain									√	1
Archibald Mercer	Culross	√	√	√	√			√			6
Robert Gourley	Culross						√				1
Alexander Eizat	Culross										1
Andrew Baird	Banff	√	√								2
Alexander Douglas	Banff							√			3
John Tulloch	Nairn	√	√					√			4
John Milne	Forfar	√	√								2
William Hunter	Forfar							√			2
David Hunter	Forfar										1
Matthew Spens	Rothsay	√	√					√			4
John Jamieson	Rothsay										1
David Ramsay	Arbroath	√	√					√			4
John Dumbar	Forres	√	√					√			4
John Spence	Forres									√	1

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1639-1643**Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates****BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	31st Aug. 1639	2nd June 1640	19th Nov. 1640	14th Jan. 1641	13th April 1641	25th May 1641	15th July 1641	17th Aug. 1641	22nd June 1643	Total (Maximum = 9)
David Spence	Rutherglen	√	√					√	√	√	5
John Auchterlony	Arbroath									√	1
George Home	North Berwick	√	√				√	√	√	√	6
George Hempseid	Cullen	√	√					√	√		4
Alexander Home	Lauder	√									1
Alexander Wilkieson	Lauder		√	√	√		√	√	√	√	7
Robert Gordon	New Galloway	√	√					√	√	√	5
Walter Murray	Dornoch	√	√					√	√		4
James Dumbar	Queensferry	√									1
James Dawling	Queensferry		√	√	√						3
John Milne	Queensferry									√	7
Robert Hill	Queensferry						√	√	√		3
Robert Crichton	Whithorn									√	1
Anthony Houston	Whithorn							√	√		2
Alexander Beaton	Kilrenny									√	1
John Kennedy	Lochmaben									√	1
Homer Murray	Annand									√	1
Lawrence Davidson	Sanquhar									√	1
Harry Cunningham	Kilrenny									√	1

Appendix 5

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament, 1639-1641

NOBILITY

Title	Lords of Articles 1639	Committee for Revising Papers Discussed in Articles 2nd June 1640	Committee for Provision of the Army 4th June 1640	Committee of Estates 8th June 1640	Committee for Ordering the House 16th July 1641	Committee for the Bills 28th July 1641	Committee anent the Incendiaries 29th July 1641	Committee for Revising Acts & Articles 19th Aug. 1641	Committee for Ratifications 11th Nov. 1641
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →								
Marquis of Huntly	✓								
Marquis of Argyll	✓	✓					✓		
Marquis of Hamilton									
Duke of Lennox									
Earl of Marischal	✓								
Earl of Rothes	✓	✓		✓					
Earl of Montrose	✓			✓					
Earl of Lauderdale	✓								
Earl of Southesk	✓							✓	✓
Earl of Cassillis				✓			✓		
Earl of Wigtown				✓					
Earl of Dunfermline				✓					
Earl of Lothian			✓	✓	✓				
Earl of Morton									
Earl of Eglinton							✓		
Earl of Glencairn									
Earl of Roxburgh								✓	
Earl of Kinnoull									
Earl of Lanark									
Earl of Leven									
Earl of Mar						✓		✓	
Earl of Kinghorn						✓			
Earl of Findlater							✓		

Appendix 5

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament, 1639-1641

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee for the Brotherly Assistance 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for the Common Burdens 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for Plantation of Kirks & Valuation of Teinds 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for Trying the Five Incendiaries 6th Nov. 1641	Committee for Conserving the Articles of the Treaty of Ripon 16th Nov. 1641	Treasury Commission 17th Nov. 1641	Total (Max. = 12)
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →						
Marquis of Huntly							1
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√		√	√	8
Marquis of Hamilton					√		1
Duke of Lennox					√		1
Earl of Marischal							1
Earl of Rothes							3
Earl of Montrose							2
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√	√	√		6
Earl of Southesk	√	√	√				6
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√				5
Earl of Wigtown							1
Earl of Dunfermline					√		2
Earl of Lothian	√	√	√		√		4
Earl of Morton					√		1
Earl of Eglinton	√	√	√		√		5
Earl of Glencairn	√	√	√		√	√	5
Earl of Roxburgh			√		√		3
Earl of Kinnoull					√		1
Earl of Lanark					√		1
Earl of Leven					√		1
Earl of Mar							2
Earl of Kinghorn							1
Earl of Findlater	√	√	√				4

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament, 1639-1641

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Lords of Articles 1639	Committee for Revising Papers Discussed in Articles 2nd June 1640	Committee for Provision of the Army 4th June 1640	Committee of Estates 8th June 1640	Committee for Ordering the House 16th July 1641	Committee for the Bills 28th July 1641	Committee anent the Incendiaries 29th July 1641	Committee for Revising Acts & Articles, 19th August 1641	Committee for Ratifications 11th Nov. 1641
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →								
Earl of Weymes									
Earl of Loudoun							√		
Earl of Lindsay	√		√	√					
Lord Balmerino		√		√					
Lord Coupar				√					
Lord Burleigh			√	√					
Lord Napier		√		√					
Lord Loure			√	√					
Lord Sinclair							√		
Lord Forrester									
Lord Amont					√				
Lord Johnstone			√			√			
Lord Elphinstone						√		√	√
Lord Yester							√		

Appendix 5

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament, 1639-1641**NOBILITY (Continued)**

Title	Committee for the Brotherly Assistance 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for the Common Burdens 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for Plantation of Kirks & Valuation of Teinds 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for Trying the Five Incendiaries 6th Nov. 1641	Committee for Conserving the Articles of the Treaty of Ripon 16th Nov. 1641	Treasury Commission 17th Nov. 1641	Total (Max. = 14)
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →						
Earl of Weymes				√			1
Earl of Loudoun	√	√	√	√	√	√	7
Earl of Lindsay	√	√	√		√	√	8
Lord Balmerino	√	√	√		√		6
Lord Coupar				√			2
Lord Burleigh	√	√	√	√			6
Lord Napier							2
Lord Loure							2
Lord Sinclair	√	√	√				4
Lord Forrester	√	√	√	√			4
Lord Amont					√		2
Lord Johnstone							2
Lord Elphinstone							2
Lord Yester							1

Appendix 5

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament, 1639-1641**GENTRY**

Title	Shire represented in Parliament	Lords of Articles 1639	Committee for Revising Papers Discussed in Articles 2nd June 1640	Committee for Provision of the Army 4th June 1640	Committee of Estates 8th June 1640	Committee for Ordering the House 16th July 1641	Committee for the Bills 28th July 1641	Committee anent the Incendiaries 29th July 1641	Committee for Revising Acts & Articles 19th Aug. 1641	Committee for Ratifications 11th Nov. 1641
		← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →								
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	Edinburgh									
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	Edinburgh									
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo	Fife								√	
Sir William Rigg of Ethernie	Fife								√	
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	Haddington				√					
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Waughton	Haddington	√	√	√	√					
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	Berwick				√					
Sir William of Cockburn of Langton	Berwick									
Sir Patrick Murray of Elibank	Haddington				√			√		
Sir William Douglas of Cavers	Roxburgh	√			√					
Robert Pringle of Stitchell	Roxburgh							√		
Sir Harry Montgomery of Giffan	Ayr									

Appendix 5

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament, 1639-1641**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	Committee for the Brotherly Assistance 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for the Common Burdens 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for Plantation of Kirks & Valuation of Teinds 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for Trying the Five Incendiaries 16th Nov. 1641	Committee for Conserving the Articles of the Treaty of Ripon 16th Nov. 1641	Treasury Commission 17th Nov. 1641	Committee anent the Incendiaries 29th July 1641	Total (Max. = 14)
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →							
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	√				√			1
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie		√	√	√				4
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo	√				√			2
Sir William Rigg of Ethernie		√	√	√				5
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston				√				2
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	√				√			5
Sir David Home of Wedderburne		√	√		√			5
Sir William of Cockburn of Langton				√				1
Sir Patrick Murray of Elibank								2
Sir William Douglas of Cavers					√			3
Robert Pringle of Stitchell								2
Sir Harry Montgomery of Giffan				√	√			1

Appendix 5

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament, 1639-1641**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	Shire represented in Parliament	Lords of Articles 1639	Committee for Revising Papers Discussed in Articles 2nd June 1640	Committee for Provision of the Army 4th June 1640	Committee of Estates 8th June 1640	Committee for Ordering the House 16th July 1641	Committee for the Bills 28th July 1641	Committee anent the Incendiaries 29th July 1641	Committee for Revising Acts & Articles 19th Aug. 1641	Committee for Ratifications 11th Nov. 1641
			← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →							
Hugh Campbell of Cessnock	Ayr									
John Forbes of Leslie	Aberdeen				√					
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar	Aberdeen					√	√			√
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland	Perth						√			
Sir John Moncrieff of that ilk	Perth						√			
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	Forfar					√				
Sir Thomas Lyon of Auldbar	Forfar	√								
Sir Thomas Hope of Kerse	Clackmannan		√	√	√			√		
William Drummond of Riccarton	Linlithgow		√	√	√					
George Dundas of that ilk	Linlithgow	√							√	
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck	Argyll							√		

Appendix 5

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament, 1639-1641

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee for the Brotherly Assistance 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for the Common Burdens 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for Plantation of Kirks & Valuation of Teinds 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for Trying the Five Incendiaries 16th Nov. 1641	Committee for Conserving the Articles of the Treaty of Ripon 16th Nov. 1641	Treasury Commission 17th Nov. 1641	Committee anent the Incendiaries 29th July 1641	Total (Max. = 14)
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →							
Hugh Campbell of Cessnock					√			1
John Forbes of Leslie								1
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar	√	√	√		√			7
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland					√			2
Sir John Moncrieff of that ilk								1
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	√	√	√		√			5
Sir Thomas Lyon of Auldbar								1
Sir Thomas Hope of Kerse					√			5
William Drummond of Riccarton								3
George Dundas of that ilk	√	√	√	√	√			7
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck	√	√	√					5

Appendix 5

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament, 1639-1641

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament	Lords of Articles 1639	Committee for Revising Papers Discussed in Articles 2nd June 1640	Committee for Provision of the Army 4th June 1640	Committee of Estates 8th June 1640	Committee for Ordering the House 16th July 1641	Committee for the Bills 28th July 1641	Committee anent the Incendiaries 29th July 1641	Committee for Revising Acts & Articles 19th Aug. 1641	Committee for Ratifications 11th Nov. 1641
			← S E	S S I O	N	C O	M M	I T T E	E S	→
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag	Dumfries	✓						✓		
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield	Dumfries									
Sir George Stirling of Keir	Stirling	✓	✓	✓	✓					
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth	Stirling	✓								
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	Elgin	✓								
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie	Mearns	✓						✓		✓
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	Mearns						✓			
Alexander Gordon of Erlestoun	Galloway									
Sir Ludovick Houston of that ilk									✓	
Sir John Hamilton of Preston										
Sir William Scott of Harden	Forrest									
George Dundas of Maner	—				✓					
George Douglas of Bonjedburgh	—									

Appendix 5

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament, 1639-1641

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee for the Brotherly Assistance 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for the Common Burdens 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for Plantation of Kirks & Valuation of Teinds 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for Trying the Five Incendiaries 16th Nov. 1641	Committee for Conserving the Articles of the Treaty of Ripon 16th Nov. 1641	Treasury Commission 17th Nov. 1641	Committee anent the Incendiaries 29th July 1641	Total (Max. = 14)
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →							
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag	√	√	√		√			6
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield					√			1
Sir George Stirling of Keir								4
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth	√	√	√					3
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	√	√	√		√			5
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie					√			4
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	√	√	√					4
Alexander Gordon of Erlestoun	√	√	√					3
Sir Ludovick Houston of that ilk								1
Sir John Hamilton of Preston				√				1
Sir William Scott of Harden					√			1
George Dundas of Maner								1
George Douglas of Bonjedburgh	√	√	√					3

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament, 1639-1641

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament	Lords of Articles 1639	Committee for Revising Papers Discussed in Articles 2nd June 1640	Committee for Provision of the Army 4th June 1640	Committee of Estates 8th June 1640	Committee for Ordering the House 16th July 1641	Committee for the Bills 28th July 1641	Committee anent the Incendiaries 29th July 1641	Committee for Revising Acts & Articles 19th Aug. 1641	Committee for Ratifications 11th Nov. 1641
		← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →								
James Chalmers of Gadgirth	_____				√					
Sir William Cunningham of Caprington	_____				√					
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock	_____				√					
Sir John Hamilton of Preston	_____				√					

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament, 1639-1641

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee for the Brotherly Assistance 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for the Common Burdens 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for Plantation of Kirks & Valuation of Teinds 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for Trying the Five Incendiaries 16th Nov. 1641	Committee for Conserving the Articles of the Treaty of Ripon 16th Nov. 1641	Treasury Commission 17th Nov. 1641	Committee anent the Incendiaries 29th July 1641	Total (Max. = 12)
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →							
James Chalmers of Gadgirth								1
Sir William Cunningham of Caprington	√	√						3
Sir Thomas Ni cholson of Carnock								1
Sir John Hamilton of Preston				√				1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament, 1639-1641

BURGESSES

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament	Lords of Articles 1639	Committee for Revising Papers Discussed in Articles 2nd June 1640	Committee for Provision of the Army 4th June 1640	Committee of Estates 8th June 1640	Committee for Ordering the House 16th July 1641	Committee for the Bills 28th July 1641	Committee anent the Incendiaries 29th July 1641	Committee for Revising Acts & Articles 19th Aug. 1641	Committee for Ratifications 11th Nov. 1641
			← S E S S I O N	C O M M I T T E E S →						
Sir John Smith	Edinburgh	√	√	√	√					
Richard Maxwell	Edinburgh			√	√				√	
Edward Edgar	Edinburgh				√					
James Fletcher	Dundee	√	√	√		√				
Robert Arnot	Perth							√		
Alexander Jaffray	Aberdeen	√			√	√				
Patrick Leslie	Aberdeen							√		
Thomas Bruce	Strling	√								
James Glen	Linlithgow	√								
George Bell	Linlithgow									
James Sword	St. Andrews				√					
Patrick Bell	Glasgow	√							√	
John Osburne	Ayr		√	√						
James Scott	Montrose				√			√		
James Anderson	Coupar									√
David Anderson	Coupar						√			
John Irvine	Dumfries							√		
George Garden	Burntisland						√			
Robert Cunningham	Kinghorn		√	√			√			

Appendix 5

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament, 1639-1641**BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	Committee for the Brotherly Assistance 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for the Common Burdens 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for Plantation of Kirks & Valuation of Teinds 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for Trying the Five Incendiaries 6th Nov. 1641	Committee for Conserving the Articles of the Treaty of Ripon 16th Nov. 1641	Treasury Commission 17th Nov. 1641	Committee anent the Incendiaries 29th July 1641	Total (Max. = 14)
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →							
Sir John Smith								5
Richard Maxwell								4
Edward Edgar								2
James Fletcher								5
Robert Arnot								1
Alexander Jaffray								3
Patrick Leslie	√	√	√		√			5
Thomas Bruce				√	√			3
James Glen								1
George Bell	√	√	√	√	√			5
James Sword	√	√	√	√	√			6
Patrick Bell	√	√	√		√			6
John Osburne								2
James Scott	√	√	√					5
James Anderson	√	√	√					3
David Anderson								2
John Irvine								1
George Garden	√	√	√	√				5
Robert Cunningham				√				4

Appendix 5

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament, 1639-1641**BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament	Lords of Articles 1639	Committee for Revising Papers Discussed in Articles 2nd June 1640	Committee for Provision of the Army 4th June 1640	Committee of Estates 8th June 1640	Committee for Ordering the House 16th July 1641	Committee for the Bills 28th July 1641	Committee anent the Incendiaries 29th July 1641	Committee for Revising Acts & Articles 19th Aug. 1641	Committee for Ratifications 11th Nov. 1641
			← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →							
Robert Barclay	Irvine	√								
John Rutherford	Jedburgh				√					
William Glendoning	Kirkcudbright									
John Semple	Dumbarton	√							√	
David Spence	Rutherglen						√			
Alexander Douglas	Banff							√		√
Thomas Paterson	-----				√					
William Hamilton	-----				√					
Alexander Wedderburne	-----				√					
George Porterfield	-----				√					
Hugh Kennedy	-----				√					
Thomas Durham	-----									
John Corsan	-----									
George Gray	Haddington							√		
John Binnie	-----									
John Kennedy	-----									

Appendix 5

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament, 1639-1641**BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	Committee for the Brotherly Assistance 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for the Common Burdens 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for Plantation of Kirks & Valuation of Teinds 15th Nov. 1641	Committee for Trying the Five Incendiaries 6th Nov. 1641	Committee for Conserving the Articles of the Treaty of Ripon 16th Nov. 1641	Treasury Commission 17th Nov. 1641	Committee anent the Incendiaries 29th July 1641	Total (Max. = 14)
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →							
Robert Barclay	√	√	√		√			6
John Rutherford					√			2
William Glendoning	√	√	√		√			4
John Semple	√	√	√		√			6
David Spence								1
Alexander Douglas	√	√	√					5
Thomas Paterson								1
William Hamilton								1
Alexander Wedderburne								1
George Porterfield								1
Hugh Kennedy					√			2
Thomas Durham	√	√	√		√			4
John Corsan								1
George Gray				√				2
John Binnie	√	√	√					3
John Kennedy	√	√	√					3

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,19th November 1641-10th January 1645

NOBILITY

Title	19th Nov. 1641	29th Nov. 1641	2nd Dec. 1641	4th Dec. 1641 A.M.	4th Dec. 1641 P.M.	6th Dec. 1641	7th Dec. 1641 A.M.	7th Dec. 1641 P.M.	7th Jan. 1642	14th Jan. 1642	19th Jan. 1642	21st Jan. 1642	26th Jan. 1642
Earl of Loudoun		√	√						√	√	√	√	√
Marquis of Argyll	√	√		√	√					√	√	√	
Earl of Cassillis		√	√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√
Earl of Glencairn	√					√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Earl of Lauderdale	√								√			√	
Earl of Lothian													
Earl of Lindsay	√												
Earl of Southesk	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Findlater	√										√	√	√
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽¹⁾													
Earl of Lanark ⁽¹⁾													
Lord Sinclair	√		√	√	√	√	√			√			
Lord Balmerino	√		√	√	√	√	√	√					
Lord Burleigh									√	√	√	√	√
Lord Forrester	√	√							√	√	√	√	√
Lord Balcarras ⁽¹⁾													
Lord Elphinstone ⁽¹⁾													
Earl of Eglinton	√												
Earl of Leven			√	√	√	√				√		√	

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,19th November 1641-10th January 1645**NOBILITY (Continued)**

Title	28th Jan. 1642	2nd Feb. 1642	4th Feb. 1642	9th Feb. 1642	11th Feb. 1642	16th Feb. 1642	18th Feb. 1642	25th Feb. 1642	4th Mar. 1642 A.M.	4th Mar. 1642 P.M.	7th Mar. 1642 A.M.	7th Mar. 1642 P.M.	9th Mar. 1642 A.M.
Earl of Loudoun	√				√								
Marquis of Argyll	√		√					√		√	√		
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√
Earl of Glencairn				√	√	√	√	√	√				
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√		√	√				√	√	√	√	
Earl of Lothian													
Earl of Lindsay													
Earl of Southesk	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Findlater	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽¹⁾													
Earl of Lanark ⁽¹⁾													
Lord Sinclair						√	√		√	√			
Lord Balmerino													
Lord Burleigh	√		√	√	√								
Lord Forrester	√		√	√	√	√	√		√		√	√	√
Lord Balcarras ⁽¹⁾													
Lord Elphinstone ⁽¹⁾													
Earl of Eglinton	√		√	√	√								
Earl of Leven	√				√	√							

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,19th November 1641-10th January 1645

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	9th Mar. 1642 P.M.	10th Mar. 1642	28th Mar. 1642	10th June 1642	14th June 1642	15th June 1642	17th June 1642	20th June 1642	22nd June 1642	23rd June 1642	24th June 1642	27th June 1642	29th June 1642
Earl of Loudoun	✓		✓	✓			✓						
Marquis of Argyll	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓						
Earl of Cassillis	✓												
Earl of Glencairn												✓	✓
Earl of Lauderdale	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Earl of Lothian													
Earl of Lindsay													
Earl of Southesk	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Findlater													
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽¹⁾													
Earl of Lanark ⁽¹⁾													
Lord Sinclair	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓						
Lord Balmerino										✓	✓		
Lord Burleigh									✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lord Forrester	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓
Lord Balcarras ⁽¹⁾				✓				✓					
Lord Elphinstone ⁽¹⁾													
Earl of Eglinton			✓										
Earl of Leven	✓		✓	✓							✓	✓	

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,**19th November 1641-10th January 1645****NOBILITY (Continued)**

Title	30th June 1642	5th July 1642	6th July 1642	7th July 1642	8th July 1642	11th July 1642	13th July 1642	14th July 1642	15th July 1642	18th July 1642	19th July 1642	20th July 1642 A.M.	20th July 1642 P.M.
Earl of Loudoun		√			√								√
Marquis of Argyll		√			√		√						√
Earl of Cassillis										√			√
Earl of Glencairn		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				
Earl of Lauderdale					√	√	√	√	√	√			√
Earl of Lothian													
Earl of Lindsay													
Earl of Southesk	√		√	√	√								
Earl of Findlater													
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽¹⁾													
Earl of Lanark ⁽¹⁾													
Lord Sinclair													
Lord Balmerino											√		
Lord Burleigh									√				
Lord Forrester	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Balcarras ⁽¹⁾													
Lord Elphinstone ⁽¹⁾													
Earl of Eglinton										√			
Earl of Leven													

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,19th November 1641-10th January 1645

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	21st July 1642	22nd July 1642	23rd July 1642	26th July 1642	19th Aug. 1642	11th Nov. 1642	18th Nov. 1642	23rd Nov. 1642	14th Dec. 1642	28th Dec. 1642	31st Dec. 1642	11th Jan. 1643	12th Jan. 1643
Earl of Loudoun			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Marquis of Argyll			√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Earl of Cassillis			√		√	√	√						
Earl of Glencairn			√			√							
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√		√	√	√		√	√			
Earl of Lothian							√	√	√				
Earl of Lindsay													
Earl of Southesk								√	√	√	√	√	
Earl of Findlater													
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽¹⁾													
Earl of Lanark ⁽¹⁾													
Lord Sinclair													
Lord Balmerino	√	√							√				
Lord Burleigh	√	√			√	√				√	√	√	
Lord Forrester	√	√	√				√		√		√	√	
Lord Balcarras ⁽¹⁾													√
Lord Elphinstone ⁽¹⁾													
Earl of Eglington		√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√		
Earl of Leven				√		√	√	√					

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,**19th November 1641-10th January 1645****NOBILITY (Continued)**

Title	16th Jan. 1643	23rd Jan. 1643	24th Jan. 1643	28th Jan. 1643	3rd Feb. 1643	17th Feb. 1643	20th Feb. 1643	27th Feb. 1643 A.M.	27th Feb. 1643 P.M.	1st Mar. 1643	3rd Mar. 1643 A.M.	3rd Mar. 1643 P.M.	4th Mar. 1643
Earl of Loudoun													
Marquis of Argyll		√	√	√		√						√	√
Earl of Cassillis								√	√	√		√	√
Earl of Glencairn				√									
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√	√		√		√	√	√		√	√
Earl of Lothian													
Earl of Lindsay													
Earl of Southesk	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		
Earl of Findlater						√	√	√	√	√	√		
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽¹⁾													
Earl of Lanark ⁽¹⁾													
Lord Sinclair													
Lord Balmerino	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Burleigh	√							√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Forrester	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Balcarras ⁽¹⁾													
Lord Elphinstone ⁽¹⁾													
Earl of Eglington								√	√	√		√	√
Earl of Leven												√	√

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,19th November 1641-10th January 1645

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	31st Mar. 1643	1st April 1643	5th May 1643	11th May 1643	12th May 1643 A.M.	12th May 1643 P.M.	7th June 1643	28th July 1643	8th Aug. 1643	12th Aug. 1643	17th Aug. 1643	12th Oct. 1643	20th Aug. 1643
Earl of Loudoun				√	√	√	√						
Marquis of Argyll			√	√	√	√	√						√
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√	√	√	√						√	√
Earl of Glencairn				√	√								
Earl of Lauderdale			√	√	√							√	
Earl of Lothian													
Earl of Lindsay												√	√
Earl of Southesk				√	√								
Earl of Findlater													
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽¹⁾													
Earl of Lanark ⁽¹⁾													
Lord Sinclair													√
Lord Balmerino	√	√	√	√	√	√							√
Lord Burleigh			√	√	√	√	√						
Lord Forrester			√				√	√		√		√	√
Lord Balcarras ⁽¹⁾													
Lord Elphinstone ⁽¹⁾													
Earl of Eglinton	√							√					
Earl of Leven				√	√								

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,

19th November 1641-10th January 1645

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	6th Jan. 1644	13th Aug. 1644	15th Aug. 1644	9th Oct. 1644	6th Nov. 1644	8th Nov. 1644	Total (Maximum = 97)
Earl of Loudoun	√	√	√				34
Marquis of Argyll	√						43
Earl of Cassillis							44
Earl of Glencairn					√	√	27
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√	√	√	√	58
Earl of Lothian		√					4
Earl of Lindsay							7
Earl of Southesk							58
Earl of Findlater							19
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽¹⁾							0
Earl of Lanark ⁽¹⁾							0
Lord Sinclair							1
Lord Balmerino	√	√	√	√	√	√	34
Lord Burleigh				√	√	√	40
Lord Forrester	√				√	√	70
Lord Balcarras ⁽¹⁾							0
Lord Elphinstone ⁽¹⁾						√	6
Earl of Eglinton		√	√	√	√	√	21
Earl of Leven							19

Endnotes:

(1) Added to the commission by the First Triennial Parliament on 24th July 1644. *APS*, vi, i, 208.

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance.19th November 1641-10th January 1645Analysis of Sederunts**GENTRY**

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 17th Aug. 1641	19th Nov. 1641	29th Nov. 1641	2nd Dec. 1641	4th Dec. 1641 A.M.	4th Dec. 1641 P.M.	6th Dec. 1641	7th Dec. 1641 A.M.	7th Dec. 1641 P.M.	7th Jan. 1642
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth	Stirling	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	Berwick	√								√
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	Elgin	√	√	√	√	√			√	
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	Linlithgow									√
Sir William Cunningham of Caprington	————	√								
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	Edinburgh	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	Forfar	√								
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	Mearns	√								√
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck	Argyll	√								
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar	Aberdeen	√	√	√			√	√		
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag	Dumfries									
George Douglas of Bonjedburgh	————	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Sir William Rigg of Ethernie ⁽¹⁾	Fife									
Alexander Gordon of Erlestoun ⁽²⁾	Galloway									
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston ⁽³⁾	Haddington									
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton ⁽³⁾	————									
George Dundas of Maner ⁽³⁾	————									
Sir John Hamilton of Beill ⁽⁴⁾	————									
Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington ⁽¹⁾	————									
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	————	√		√						√
James MacDowall of Garthland ⁽²⁾	————									

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,**19th November 1641-10th January 1645****Analysis of Sederunts****GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	14th Jan. 1642	19th Jan. 1642	21st Jan. 1642	26th Jan. 1642	28th Jan. 1642	2nd Feb. 1642	4th Feb. 1642	9th Feb. 1642	11th Feb. 1642	16th Feb. 1642	18th Feb. 1642
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir David Home of Wedderburne						✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk											
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓		
Sir William Cunningham of Caprington											
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	✓			✓		✓		✓	✓		
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun				✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck											
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar								✓	✓		
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag											
George Douglas of Bonjedburgh		✓		✓	✓	✓				✓	✓
Sir William Rigg of Ethernie ⁽¹⁾	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						✓
Alexander Gordon of Erlestoun ⁽²⁾											
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston ⁽³⁾											
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton ⁽³⁾											
George Dundas of Maner ⁽³⁾											
Sir John Hamilton of Beill ⁽⁴⁾											
Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington ⁽¹⁾											
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓		
James MacDowall of Garthland ⁽²⁾											

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,

19th November 1641-10th January 1645

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	25th Feb. 1642	4th Mar. 1642 A.M.	4th Mar. 1642 P.M.	7th Mar. 1642 A.M.	7th Mar. 1642 P.M.	9th Mar. 1642 A.M.	9th Mar. 1642 P.M.	10th Mar. 1642	28th Mar. 1642	10th June 1642	14th June 1642
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk									√		
Sir George Dundas of that ilk									√		
Sir William Cunningham of Caprington											
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun											
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck											
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag											
George Douglas of Bonjedburgh	√	√	√		√	√			√	√	√
Sir William Rigg of Ethernie ⁽¹⁾											√
Alexander Gordon of Erlestoun ⁽²⁾											
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston ⁽³⁾											
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton ⁽³⁾											
George Dundas of Maner ⁽³⁾											
Sir John Hamilton of Beill ⁽⁴⁾											
Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington ⁽¹⁾											
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie									√		
James MacDowall of Garthland ⁽²⁾											

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,19th November 1641-10th January 1645Analysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	15th June 1642	17th June 1642	20th June 1642	22nd June 1642	23rd June 1642	24th June 1642	27th June 1642	29th June 1642	30th June 1642	5th July 1642	6th July 1642
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir David Home of Wedderburne											
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk											
Sir George Dundas of that ilk					√	√		√		√	√
Sir William Cunningham of Caprington							√				
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun											√
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck											
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar							√		√	√	
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag											
George Douglas of Bonjedburgh	√	√		√	√	√					
Sir William Rigg of Ethernie ⁽¹⁾	√				√		√	√	√		√
Alexander Gordon of Erlestoun ⁽²⁾											
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston ⁽³⁾											
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton ⁽³⁾											
George Dundas of Maner ⁽³⁾											
Sir John Hamilton of Beill ⁽⁴⁾											
Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington ⁽¹⁾											
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie											
James MacDowall of Garthland ⁽²⁾											

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance.

19th November 1641-10th January 1645

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	7th July 1642	8th July 1642	11th July 1642	13th July 1642	14th July 1642	15th July 1642	18th July 1642	19th July 1642	20th July 1642 A.M.	20th July 1642 P.M.	21st July 1642
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth	√	√	√	√	√	√				√	√
Sir David Home of Wedderburne										√	
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk											
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√
Sir William Cunningham of Caprington	√	√	√			√	√				√
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	√	√	√	√		√		√	√		√
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	√										
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck											
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar		√					√	√	√		√
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag											
George Douglas of Bonjedburgh				√	√		√	√	√	√	
Sir William Rigg of Ethernie ⁽¹⁾		√	√	√	√	√					
Alexander Gordon of Erlestoun ⁽²⁾											
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston ⁽³⁾											
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton ⁽³⁾											
George Dundas of Maner ⁽³⁾		√									
Sir John Hamilton of Beill ⁽⁴⁾											
Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington ⁽¹⁾											
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	√		√	√			√				
James MacDowall of Garthland ⁽²⁾											

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,**19th November 1641-10th January 1645****Analysis of Sederunts****GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	22nd July 1642	23rd July 1642	26th July 1642	19th Aug. 1642	11th Nov. 1642	18th Nov. 1642	23rd Nov. 1642	14th Dec. 1642	28th Dec. 1642	31st Dec. 1642	11th Jan. 1643
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth		√	√		√	√	√	√		√	√
Sir David Home of Wedderburne				√	√						√
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk				√				√	√		√
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	√		√			√	√	√			√
Sir William Cunningham of Caprington			√						√	√	√
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	√	√		√	√	√	√	√		√	√
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun							√				
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck											
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar		√									
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag								√			√
George Douglas of Bonjedburgh											
Sir William Rigg of Ethernie ⁽¹⁾								√	√	√	√
Alexander Gordon of Erlestoun ⁽²⁾			√								
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston ⁽³⁾											
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton ⁽³⁾											
George Dundas of Maner ⁽³⁾											
Sir John Hamilton of Beill ⁽⁴⁾											
Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington ⁽¹⁾											
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie			√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√
James MacDowall of Garthland ⁽²⁾											

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,**19th November 1641-10th January 1645****Analysis of Sederunts****GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	12th Jan. 1643	16th Jan. 1643	23rd Jan. 1643	24th Jan. 1643	28th Jan. 1643	3rd Feb. 1643	17th Feb. 1643	20th Feb. 1643	27th Feb. 1643 A.M.	27th Feb. 1643 P.M.	1st Mar. 1643
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth	✓		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir David Home of Wedderburne							✓		✓	✓	✓
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk			✓	✓							
Sir George Dundas of that ilk											
Sir William Cunningham of Caprington			✓		✓	✓	✓	✓			✓
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun		✓					✓				
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck											
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar			✓		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag	✓										
George Douglas of Bonjedburgh							✓		✓	✓	
Sir William Rigg of Ethernie ⁽¹⁾					✓	✓					
Alexander Gordon of Erlestoun ⁽²⁾											
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston ⁽³⁾											
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton ⁽³⁾											
George Dundas of Maner ⁽³⁾											
Sir John Hamilton of Beill ⁽⁴⁾											
Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington ⁽¹⁾											
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	✓	✓	✓					✓	✓	✓	✓
James MacDowall of Garthland ⁽²⁾											

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,**19th November 1641-10th January 1645****Analysis of Sederunts****GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	3rd Mar. 1643 A.M.	3rd Mar. 1643 P.M.	4th Mar. 1643	31st Mar. 1643	1st April 1643	5th May 1643	11th May 1643	12th May 1643 A.M.	12th May 1643 P.M.	7th June 1643	28th July 1643
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓				✓	
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	✓	✓	✓					✓	✓		
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk		✓	✓	✓							
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	✓	✓			✓						✓
Sir William Cunningham of Caprington	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie								✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun											
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				✓	✓
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck											
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar											
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag											
George Douglas of Bonjedburgh				✓	✓					✓	
Sir William Rigg of Ethernie ⁽¹⁾											
Alexander Gordon of Erlestoun ⁽²⁾											
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston ⁽³⁾		✓	✓						✓	✓	
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton ⁽³⁾											
George Dundas of Maner ⁽³⁾											
Sir John Hamilton of Beill ⁽⁴⁾											
Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington ⁽¹⁾											
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
James MacDowall of Garthland ⁽²⁾											

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,**19th November 1641-10th January 1645****Analysis of Sederunts****GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	8th Aug. 1643	12th Aug. 1643	17th Aug. 1643	12th Oct. 1643	20th Aug. 1643	6th Jan. 1644	13th Aug. 1644	15th Aug. 1644	9th Oct. 1644	6th Nov. 1644	Total (Max. = 97)
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth				√	√			√			67
Sir David Home of Wedderburne							√				30
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk						√					18
Sir George Dundas of that ilk				√							31
Sir William Cunningham of Caprington											23
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	√	√	√			√					75
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun											11
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	84
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck											1
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar											30
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag										√	3
George Douglas of Bonjedburgh											41
Sir William Rigg of Ethernie ⁽¹⁾				√							27
Alexander Gordon of Erlestoun ⁽²⁾											1
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston ⁽³⁾									√		7
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton ⁽³⁾											0
George Dundas of Maner ⁽³⁾								√		√	3
Sir John Hamilton of Beill ⁽⁴⁾											0
Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington ⁽¹⁾								√	√	√	4
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie				√	√	√					44
James MacDowall of Garthland ⁽²⁾											0

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,

19th November 1641-10th January 1645

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Endnotes:

1. Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington was added to the commission by the First Triennial Parliament on 24th July 1644 in place of William Rigg of Ethernie who had died. APS, *vi, i, 208*.
2. Due to severe illness on the part of Alexander Gordon of Erlestoun, James MacDowall of Garthland was added to the commission in his place by the First Triennial Parliament on 24th July 1644. APS, *vi, i, 208*.
3. Added to the commission by the First Triennial Parliament on 4th July 1644. APS, *vi, i, 208*.
4. Not included in the original commission of 5th November 1641 nor in later additions of 24th July 1644. APS, *v, 391-395*; APS, *vi, i, 208*.

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,

19th November 1641-10th January 1645

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament 17th Aug. 1641	19th Nov. 1641	29th Nov. 1641	2nd Dec. 1641	4th Dec. 1641 A.M.	4th Dec. 1641 P.M.	6th Dec. 1641	7th Dec. 1641 A.M.	7th Dec. 1641 P.M.	7th Jan. 1642
John Binnie	-----	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thomas Durham (2)	-----									
Patrick Leslie	Aberdeen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
George Bell	Linlithgow									✓
Patrick Bell (1)	Glasgow									
James Sword	St. Andrews									✓
John Kennedy	-----									
John Semple	Dumbarton	✓								
William Glendoning	Kirkcudbright									
James Scott	Montrose		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Robert Barclay	Irvine									
James Anderson	-----									
George Garden	Burntisland	✓								✓
Alexander Douglas	-----	✓								
Sir John Smith (3)	Edinburgh									
Robert Meiklejohn (3)	-----									
Thomas Bruce (3)	Striling									
Robert Cunningham (3)	Kinghorn									
James Bell (2)	-----									
James Stewart (2)	-----									

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,

19th November 1641-10th January 1645

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	14th Jan. 1642	19th Jan. 1642	21st Jan. 1642	26th Jan. 1642	28th Jan. 1642	2nd Feb. 1642	4th Feb. 1642	9th Feb. 1642	11th Feb. 1642	16th Feb. 1642	18th Feb. 1642	25th Feb. 1642	4th Mar. 1642 A.M.
John Binnie	√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√
Thomas Durham ⁽²⁾		√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Patrick Leslie	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√
George Bell			√										
Patrick Bell ⁽¹⁾													
James Sword	√	√	√	√				√	√	√	√		
John Kennedy	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
John Semple													
William Glendoning													
James Scott												√	
Robert Barclay													
James Anderson													
George Garden	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√					√
Alexander Douglas													
Sir John Smith ⁽³⁾													
Robert Meiklejohn ⁽³⁾													
Thomas Bruce ⁽³⁾													
Robert Cunningham ⁽³⁾													
James Bell ⁽²⁾													
James Stewart ⁽²⁾													

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,**19th November 1641-10th January 1645****Analysis of Sederunts****BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	4th Mar. 1642 P.M.	7th Mar. 1642 A.M.	7th Mar. 1642 P.M.	9th Mar. 1642 A.M.	9th Mar. 1642 P.M.	10th Mar. 1642	28th Mar. 1642	10th June 1642	14th June 1642	15th June 1642	17th June 1642	20th June 1642	22nd June 1642
John Binnie	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	
Thomas Durham ⁽²⁾	√							√	√	√	√	√	√
Patrick Leslie		√	√	√	√	√	√						
George Bell													
Patrick Bell ⁽¹⁾													
James Sword							√			√	√	√	√
John Kennedy	√	√	√	√	√								
John Semple								√	√	√	√	√	√
William Glendoning		√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√
James Scott													
Robert Barclay													
James Anderson													
George Garden	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√		√
Alexander Douglas													
Sir John Smith ⁽³⁾													
Robert Meiklejohn ⁽³⁾													
Thomas Bruce ⁽³⁾													
Robert Cunningham ⁽³⁾													
James Bell ⁽²⁾													
James Stewart ⁽²⁾													

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,

19th November 1641-10th January 1645

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	23rd June 1642	24th June 1642	27th June 1642	29th June 1642	30th June 1642	5th July 1642	6th July 1642	7th July 1642	8th July 1642	11th July 1642	13th July 1642	14th July 1642	15th July 1642
John Binnie	√	√	√		√						√	√	
Thomas Durham (2)	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Patrick Leslie			√							√			
George Bell													
Patrick Bell (1)													
James Sword		√				√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
John Kennedy													
John Semple	√	√	√	√	√						√	√	√
William Glendoning		√	√	√							√	√	√
James Scott													
Robert Barclay													
James Anderson		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√		
George Garden	√	√		√		√	√	√	√				√
Alexander Douglas													
Sir John Smith (3)													
Robert Meiklejohn (3)													
Thomas Bruce (3)													
Robert Cunningham (3)													
James Bell (2)													
James Stewart (2)													

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,

19th November 1641-10th January 1645

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	18th July 1642	19th July 1642	20th July 1642 A.M.	20th July 1642 P.M.	21st July 1642	22nd July 1642	23rd July 1642	26th July 1642	19th Aug. 1642	11th Nov. 1642	18th Nov. 1642	23rd Nov. 1642	14th Dec. 1642
John Binnie	√	√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√
Thomas Durham ⁽²⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√					
Patrick Leslie								√	√				
George Bell										√		√	√
Patrick Bell ⁽¹⁾													
James Sword	√	√									√		
John Kennedy													
John Semple		√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√
William Glendoning	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	
James Scott										√	√	√	√
Robert Barclay													
James Anderson			√	√		√							
George Garden		√	√	√	√	√	√	√				√	√
Alexander Douglas													
Sir John Smith ⁽³⁾													
Robert Meiklejohn ⁽³⁾													
Thomas Bruce ⁽³⁾													
Robert Cunningham ⁽³⁾													
James Bell ⁽²⁾													
James Stewart ⁽²⁾													

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,

19th November 1641-10th January 1645

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	28th Dec. 1642	31st Dec. 1642	11th Jan. 1643	12th Jan. 1643	16th Jan. 1643	23rd Jan. 1643	24th Jan. 1643	28th Jan. 1643	3rd Feb. 1643	17th Feb. 1643	20th Feb. 1643	27th Feb. 1643 A.M.	27th Feb. 1643 P.M.
John Binnie	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Thomas Durham (2)													
Patrick Leslie					√	√	√						
George Bell	√	√								√			
Patrick Bell (1)													
James Sword												√	√
John Kennedy										√	√	√	√
John Semple	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√
William Glendoning													
James Scott													
Robert Barclay													
James Anderson													
George Garden	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Alexander Douglas													
Sir John Smith (3)													
Robert Meiklejohn (3)													
Thomas Bruce (3)			√		√	√		√					
Robert Cunningham (3)													
James Bell (2)													
James Stewart (2)													

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,

19th November 1641-10th January 1645

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	1st Mar. 1643	3rd Mar. 1643 A.M.	3rd Mar. 1643 P.M.	4th Mar. 1643	31st Mar. 1643	1st April 1643	5th May 1643	11th May 1643	12th May 1643 A.M.	12th May 1643 P.M.	7th June 1643	28th July 1643
John Binnie	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Thomas Durham (2)												
Patrick Leslie												
George Bell					√	√					√	√
Patrick Bell (1)												
James Sword	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√		
John Kennedy	√		√	√								
John Semple	√	√	√									
William Glendoning								√	√	√		
James Scott												
Robert Barclay								√	√	√		
James Anderson												
George Garden	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Alexander Douglas												
Sir John Smith (3)			√					√	√	√		
Robert Meiklejohn (3)												
Thomas Bruce (3)									√	√	√	
Robert Cunningham (3)												
James Bell (2)												
James Stewart (2)												

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,

19th November 1641-10th January 1645

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	8th Aug. 1643	12th Aug. 1643	17th Aug. 1643	12th Oct. 1643	20th Oct. 1643	6th Jan. 1644	13th Aug. 1644	15th Aug. 1644	9th Oct. 1644	6th Nov. 1644	8th Nov. 1644	Total (Max. = 97)
John Binnie	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	77
Thomas Durham ⁽²⁾												39
Patrick Leslie						√						41
George Bell									√			15
Patrick Bell ⁽¹⁾												0
James Sword				√	√			√				43
John Kennedy				√	√						√	13
John Semple							√	√				42
William Glendoning												31
James Scott												12
Robert Barclay					√	√		√				6
James Anderson												14
George Garden	√			√								67
Alexander Douglas												1
Sir John Smith ⁽³⁾								√	√	√		7
Robert Meiklejohn ⁽³⁾									√			1
Thomas Bruce ⁽³⁾								√				8
Robert Cunningham ⁽³⁾										√	√	2
James Bell ⁽²⁾												0
James Stewart ⁽²⁾									√	√		2

Appendix 6

Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for receiving the Brotherly Assistance,

19th November 1641-10th January 1645

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Endnotes:

1. James Bell (Glasgow) was added to the commission by the First Triennial Parliament on 24th July 1644 in place of Patrick Bell (Glasgow) who had died. APS, *vi, i, 208*.
2. James Stewart (Edinburgh) was added to the commission by the First Triennial Parliament on 24th July 1644 in place of Thomas Durham (Perth) who had died. APS, *vi, i, 208*.
3. Added to the commission by the First Triennial Parliament on 24th July 1644. APS, *vi, i, 208*.

Appendix 6

**Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for
Receiving the Brotherly Assistance,**

19th November 1641 - 10th January 1645

Analysis of Attendance Per Estate Per Diet

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgesses	Total
1641				
19th November	11	12	7	30
29th November	4	5	3	12
2nd November	5	6	3	14
4th November A.M.	6	3	3	12
4th November P.M.	6	4	3	13
6th November	6	5	3	14
7th November A.M.	5	4	3	12
7th November P.M.	3	4	3	10
1642				
7th January	6	6	4	16
14th January	9	6	5	20
19th January	8	6	6	20
21st January	10	6	7	23
26th January	6	8	6	20
28th January	10	7	5	22
2nd February	7	9	3	19
4th February	5	4	4	13
9th February	8	7	7	22
11th February	9	8	6	23
16th February	7	4	5	16
18th February	6	5	5	16
25th February	5	5	5	15
4th March A.M.	8	5	5	18
4th March P.M.	4	5	4	13
7th March A.M.	5	5	5	15
7th March P.M.	4	6	5	15
9th March A.M.	3	6	5	14
9th March P.M.	8	5	5	18
10th March	5	5	4	14
28th March	6	6	4	16
10th June	9	4	5	18
14th June	3	5	6	14
15th June	3	5	4	12
17th June	6	4	6	16
20th June	5	3	5	13
22nd June	4	4	5	13
23rd June	5	6	5	16
24th June	5	5	7	17

Appendix 6

**Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for
Receiving the Brotherly Assistance,**

19th November 1641 - 10th January 1645

Analysis of Attendance Per Estate Per Diet (Continued)

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgesses	Total
1642				
27th June	5	6	6	27
29th June	4	5	5	29
30th June	3	4	4	11
5th July	4	6	4	14
6th July	3	6	4	13
7th July	3	6	4	13
8th July	6	8	4	18
11th July	3	7	3	13
13th July	4	7	7	18
14th July	3	4	6	13
15th July	3	5	3	11
18th July	4	5	5	14
19th July	2	4	7	13
20th July A.M.	1	5	6	12
20th July P.M.	5	5	7	17
21st July	4	6	6	16
22nd July	5	4	7	16
23rd July	7	4	5	16
26th July	2	7	3	12
19th August	4	5	3	12
11th November	7	5	5	17
18th November	8	5	5	18
23rd November	6	6	6	18
14th November	8	9	5	22
28th December	6	6	4	15
31st December	6		4	16
1643				
11th January	5	10	6	21
12th January	1	4	2	7
16th January	4	2	4	10
23th January	5	7	5	17
24th January	5	4	3	12
28th January	6	5	4	15
3rd February	4	6	3	13
17th February	7	7	6	20
25th February	4	6	4	14

Appendix 6

**Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for
Receiving the Brotherly Assistance,**

19th November 1641 - 10th January 1645

Analysis of Attendance Per Estate Per Diet (Continued)

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgesses	Total
1643				
27th February A.M.	8	7	5	20
27th February P.M.	8	7	5	20
1st March	8	6	5	19
3rd March A.M.	5	5	4	14
3rd March P.M.	9	8	6	23
4th March ⁽²⁾	9	6	3	18
31st March	3	5	4	12
1st April	4	6	4	14
5th May	6	4	3	13
11th May ⁽³⁾	9	2	7	18
12th May A.M. ⁽⁴⁾	10	3	7	20
12th May P.M. ⁽⁵⁾	5	3	7	15
7th June	4	5	3	12
28th July	2	4	4	10
8th August	0	2	2	4
12th August	1	2	1	4
17th August	0	2	1	3
12th October	4	4	4	12
20th October	6	3	4	13
1644				
6th January	6	4	3	13
13th August	5	2	2	9
15th August	4	4	6	14
9th October	4	4	4	12
6th November	7	4	3	14
8th November	8	5	3	16

Appendix 6

**Register of the Committee for Common Burdens and the Commission for
Receiving the Brotherly Assistance,**

19th November 1641 - 10th January 1645

Analysis of Attendance Per Estate Per Diet (Continued)

Endnotes :

1. On 3rd March 1643 P.M. the Committee for the Common Burdens/Brotherly Assistance met with the Privy Council and the Conservators of the Peace. Only the Common Burdens/Brotherly Assistance Commissioners have been included in the analysed figures.
2. as per (1).
3. as per (1).
4. as per (1).
5. as per (1).

Appendix 7

Proceedings of the Scots Commissioners for Conserving the Articles of the Treaty,
22nd September 1642-8th July 1643
Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY

Title	23rd Sept. 1642	26th Sept. 1642	29th Sept. 1642	4th Nov. 1642	9th Nov. 1642	11th Nov. 1642	14th Nov. 1642	16th Nov. 1642	4th Jan. 1643	6th Jan. 1643	7th Jan. 1643	9th Jan. 1643	10th Jan. 1643	11th Jan. 1643
Lord Balmerino	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lord Amont														
Lord Loudoun	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Duke of Lennox														
Marquis of Hamilton	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Marquis of Argyll	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Morton														
Earl of Eglinton	✓				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Glencairn	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Dunfermline														
Earl of Roxburgh														
Earl of Lothian	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓						
Earl of Lauderdale	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Kinnoull														
Earl of Lanark	✓								✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Leven	✓								✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Callander	✓					✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lord Lindsay														

Appendix 7

**Proceedings of the Scots Commissioners for Conserving the Articles of the Treaty,
22nd September 1642-8th July 1643**

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	14th Jan. 1643	16th Jan. 1643	17th Jan. 1643	18th Jan. 1643	22nd Feb. 1643	24th Feb. 1643	4th Mar. 1643	30th Mar. 1643	31st Mar. 1643	1st April 1643	4th May 1643	9th May 1643	11th May 1643	12th May 1643
Lord Balmerino	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lord Amont														
Lord Loudoun	✓	✓	✓	✓										
Duke of Lennox												✓	✓	✓
Marquis of Hamilton	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Marquis of Argyll	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Morton														
Earl of Eglinton	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Earl of Glencairn	✓	✓	✓									✓	✓	
Earl of Dunfermline														
Earl of Roxburgh														
Earl of Lothian														
Earl of Lauderdale	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Kinnoull														
Earl of Lanark	✓	✓	✓	✓										
Earl of Leven	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Callander	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					✓			
Lord Lindsay														

Appendix 7

**Proceedings of the Scots Commissioners for Conserving the Articles of the Treaty,
22nd September 1642-8th July 1643**

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	20th June 1643	21st June 1643	28th June 1643	30th June 1643	7th July 1643	Total (Max.=33)
Lord Balmerino	√	√	√	√	√	30
Lord Amont						0
Lord Loudoun	√	√	√	√	√	26
Duke of Lennox						0
Marquis of Hamilton					√	25
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√	√	√	32
Earl of Morton	√					1
Earl of Eglinton	√	√	√	√	√	24
Earl of Glencairn	√	√	√		√	15
Earl of Dunfermline	√	√	√		√	4
Earl of Roxburgh						1
Earl of Lothian						7
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√	√	√	32
Earl of Kinnoull						1
Earl of Lanark						10
Earl of Leven	√	√	√	√		23
Earl of Callander		√	√		√	12
Lord Lindsay	√	√	√	√	√	19

Appendix 7

Proceedings of the Scots Commissioners for Conserving the Articles of the Treaty,
22nd September 1642-8th July 1643
Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament 17th Aug. 1641	23rd Sept. 1642	26th Sept. 1642	29th Sept. 1642	4th Nov. 1642	9th Nov. 1642	11th Nov. 1642	14th Nov. 1642	16th Nov. 1642	4th Jan. 1643	6th Jan. 1643	7th Jan. 1643	9th Jan. 1643
Edward Edgar	————	√	√	√	√		√	√	√				
Patrick Bell	Glasgow												
William Glendoning	Kirkcudbright	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			√	√
Sir John Smith	Edinburgh									√	√	√	√
Robert Barclay	Irvine			√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Thomas Durham	————	√		√									
James Fletcher	Dundee								√				
Patrick Leslie	Aberdeen											√	√
Thomas Bruce	Striling	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
George Bell	Linlithgow			√		√	√			√	√	√	
James Sword	St. Andrews	√	√	√	√				√	√	√	√	√
John Corsan	————			√		√	√	√	√				
Hugh Kennedy	————												
John Semple	Dumbarton	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Robert Cunningham	Kinghorn			√						√	√	√	√
Alexander Douglas	Banff												
Richard Maxwell	Edinburgh												
John Rutherford	Jedburgh												

Appendix 7

**Proceedings of the Scots Commissioners for Conserving the Articles of the Treaty,
22nd September 1642-8th July 1643**

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	10th Jan. 1643	11th Jan. 1643	14th Jan. 1643	16th Jan. 1643	17th Jan. 1643	18th Jan. 1643	22nd Feb. 1643	24th Feb. 1643	4th Mar. 1643	30th Mar. 1643	31st Mar. 1643	1st April 1643	4th May 1643	9th May 1643
Edward Edgar		√				√		√			√		√	√
Patrick Bell ⁽¹⁾														
William Glendoning	√	√			√	√					√	√		√
Sir John Smith	√	√	√			√	√				√		√	√
Robert Barclay	√	√	√	√	√	√								√
Thomas Durham														
James Fletcher														
Patrick Leslie	√	√	√			√								
Thomas Bruce	√	√	√	√	√	√				√	√	√	√	√
George Bell						√		√		√	√	√		
James Sword	√	√	√					√	√	√	√	√	√	√
John Corsan						√					√	√		√
Hugh Kennedy				√	√	√	√	√	√	√				√
John Semple	√	√	√			√	√	√	√					
Robert Cunningham	√	√	√			√				√				
Alexander Douglas														
Richard Maxwell														
John Rutherford												√		

Appendix 7

**Proceedings of the Scots Commissioners for Conserving the Articles of the Treaty,
22nd September 1642-8th July 1643**

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	11th May 1643	12th May 1643	20th June 1643	21st June 1643	28th June 1643	30th June 1643	7th July 1643	Total (Maximum = 33)
Edward Edgar	√	√	√	√				17
Patrick Bell								0
William Glendoning	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	26
Sir John Smith	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	19
Robert Barclay	√	√	√	√	√		√	22
Thomas Durham					√		√	4
James Fletcher								1
Patrick Leslie			√	√	√			9
Thomas Bruce	√	√			√		√	26
George Bell					√			12
James Sword	√	√	√	√	√		√	25
John Corsan	√	√						13
Hugh Kennedy	√	√						10
John Semple			√	√	√		√	23
Robert Cunningham			√	√	√	√	√	15
Alexander Douglas						√	√	2
Richard Maxwell								0
John Rutherford					√		√	3

Appendix 7

Sederunts of the Scots Commissioners for Conserving the Articles of the Treaty,

22nd September 1642 - 8th July 1643

Analysis of Attendance Per Estate Per Diet

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgesses	Total
1642				
23rd September	6	10	6	22
26th September	6	11	5	22
29th September	6	11	10	27
4th November	4	6	4	14
9th November	8	8	6	24
11th November	8	8	7	23
14th November	8	8	6	24
16th November	9	9	8	26
1643				
4th January	10	12	7	29
6th January	10	12	7	29
7th January	10	13	9	32
9th January	10	14	8	32
10th January	10	14	8	32
11th January	10	14	9	33
14th January	10	12	8	30
16th January	10	7	4	21
17th January	10	7	4	21
18th January	8	11	11	30
22nd February	6	5	3	14
24th February	5	5	5	15
4th March	5	6	3	14
30th March	5	8	5	18
31st March	5	9	7	21
1st April	5	9	6	20
4th May	6	3	4	13
9th May	7	7	8	22
11th May	6	7	8	21
12th May	6	7	7	20
20th June	14	9	8	21
21st June	10	10	8	28
28th June	10	10	12	32
30th June	7	7	5	19
7th July	10	11	11	32

Appendix 8

**Analysis of Receipts of the Voluntary Loan made by Privy Councillors,
Commissioners of the Common Burdens and the Commissioners of the Peace, for
Relief of the Scottish Army in Ireland, 1643 ⁽¹⁾**

Date of Receipt (all dates refer to 1643)	Title	Sum Contributed		
		Pound	Shillings	Pence
March 6th	Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall	2400	0	0
March 7th	Lord Balmerino	6000	0	0
March 7th	Earl of Lothian	6000	0	0
March 7th	Earl of Lauderdale	6000	0	0
March 7th	Earl of Cassillis	6000	0	0
March 7th	Earl of Lindsay	6000	0	0
March 7th	Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	2400	0	0
March 7th	Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	2400	0	0
March 7th	James Sword	600	0	0
March 8th	Marquis of Argyll	12000	0	0
March 10th	Earl of Eglinton	6000	0	0
March 10th	Lord Burleigh	3600	0	0
March 10th	Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	6000	0	0
March 10th	Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	6000	0	0
March 10th	Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo	6000	0	0
March 10th	Lord Yester	3600	0	0
March 13th	Earl of Leven	6000	0	0
March 17th	Sir David Home of Wedderburne	1200	0	0
March 18th	Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth	1200	0	0
March 23rd	Sir James Carmichael of that ilk	2400	0	0
March 23rd	Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	1200	0	0
March 23rd	Sir John Hamilton Orbiston	2400	0	0
March 31st	Earl of Loudoun	6000	0	0
April 4th	Earl of Moray	6000	0	0
April 6th	Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	1333	0	0
April 28th	Sir Alexander Clerk	666	13	4
April 28th	Earl of Glencairn	6000	0	0
April 28th	John Binnie	600	0	0
April 28th	Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	1200	0	0
April 28th	Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland	1200	0	0
April 28th	George Garden	600	0	0
Total		118,999	19	12

Appendix 8

**Analysis of Receipts of the Voluntary Loan made by Privy Councillors,
Commissioners of the Common Burdens and the Commissioners of the Peace, for
Relief of the Scottish Army in Ireland, 1643** ⁽¹⁾ (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) This list is taken from *RPCS*, volume viii, 1644-1660, pp. 83-84. It is dated 15th December 1643 and has been compiled according to dates of receipts.

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 (1)
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY

Title	(2)19th Nov. 1641	20th Nov. 1641	22nd Nov. 1641 A.M.	22nd Nov. 1641 P.M.	23rd Nov. 1641	30th Nov. 1641	1st Dec. 1641	2nd Dec. 1641 A.M.	2nd Dec. 1641 P.M.	3rd Dec. 1641 A.M.	3rd Dec. 1641 P.M.	22nd Dec. 1642	5th Jan. 1642	6th Jan. 1642 A.M.
Earl of Loudoun	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓
Duke of Lennox														
Marquis of Hamilton														
Marquis of Argyll	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Earl of Marischal														
Earl of Sutherland	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓									
Earl of Mar		✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓					
Earl of Morton	✓											✓		
Earl of Eglinton	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓							✓		✓
Earl of Cassillis	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓	
Earl of Glencairn	✓	✓	✓	✓										
Earl of Murray		✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Earl of Perth														
Earl of Dunfermline	✓		✓					✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Wigtown	✓													
Earl of Kinghorn		✓	✓		✓									
Earl of Roxburgh														
Earl of Seaforth		✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Earl of Lauderdale	✓		✓	✓									✓	✓

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	6th Jan. 1642 P.M.	11th Jan. 1642	13th Jan. 1642	18th Jan. 1642 A.M.	18th Jan. 1642 P.M.	20th Jan. 1642 A.M.	20th Jan. 1642 P.M.	24th Jan. 1642	25th Jan. 1642 A.M.	25th Jan. 1642 P.M.	27th Jan. 1642 A.M.	27th Jan. 1642 P.M.	1st Feb. 1642	2nd Feb. 1642 A.M.
Earl of Loudoun	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Duke of Lennox														
Marquis of Hamilton														
Marquis of Argyll		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Marischal														✓
Earl of Sutherland														
Earl of Mar				✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Morton														
Earl of Eglinton	✓										✓	✓		
Earl of Cassillis		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Glencairn		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓							
Earl of Murray		✓											✓	
Earl of Perth														
Earl of Dunfermline	✓	✓												
Earl of Wigtown														
Earl of Kinghorn				✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓			
Earl of Roxburgh														
Earl of Seaforth														
Earl of Lauderdale	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓						✓

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	2nd Feb. 1642 P.M.	3rd Feb. 1642 A.M.	3rd Feb. 1642 P.M.	7th Feb. 1642 A.M.	7th Feb. 1642 P.M.	8th Feb. 1642	9th Feb. 1642	10th Feb. 1642 A.M.	10th Feb. 1642 P.M.	15th Feb. 1642	17th Feb. 1642 A.M.	17th Feb. 1642 P.M.	22nd Feb. 1642	24th Feb. 1642 A.M.
Earl of Loudoun	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Duke of Lennox														
Marquis of Hamilton														
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Marischal	√	√	√				√	√	√					
Earl of Sutherland														
Earl of Mar	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Morton						√		√						√
Earl of Eglinton		√	√	√	√	√	√							
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Glencairn				√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Murray						√	√			√	√	√	√	
Earl of Perth														
Earl of Dunfermline						√	√	√	√	√				√
Earl of Wigtown						√	√	√	√					
Earl of Kinghorn														
Earl of Roxburgh														
Earl of Seaforth														
Earl of Lauderdale	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 (1)
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	24th Feb. 1642 P.M.	26th Feb. 1642	28th Feb. 1642	1st Mar. 1642 A.M.	1st Mar. 1642 P.M.	3rd. Mar. 1642 A.M.	3rd. Mar. 1642 P.M.	5th Mar. 1642	8th Mar. 1642 A.M.	8th Mar. 1642 P.M.	10th Mar. 1642	11th Mar. 1642 A.M.	11th Mar. 1642 P.M.	17th Mar. 1642 A.M.
Earl of Loudoun	√			√	√			√	√	√		√	√	√
Duke of Lennox														
Marquis of Hamilton														
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Marischal														
Earl of Sutherland														
Earl of Mar	√	√	√	√	√	√	√							
Earl of Morton	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	
Earl of Eglinton														√
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Earl of Glencairn	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				√	√	√	
Earl of Murray								√						
Earl of Perth														
Earl of Dunfermline	√	√	√	√	√									
Earl of Wigtown														
Earl of Kinghorn														
Earl of Roxburgh														
Earl of Seaforth														
Earl of Lauderdale				√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	17th Mar. 1642 P.M.	22nd Mar. 1642 A.M.	22nd Mar. 1642 P.M.	24th Mar. 1642	25th Mar. 1642	28th Mar. 1642	13th Apr. 1642 A.M.	13th Apr. 1642 P.M.	14th Apr. 1642 A.M.	14th Apr. 1642 P.M.	15th Apr. 1642	19th Apr. 1642 A.M.	19th Apr. 1642 P.M.	20th Apr. 1642
Earl of Loudoun	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Duke of Lennox														
Marquis of Hamilton														
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√	√	√	√						√	√	√
Earl of Marischal														
Earl of Sutherland														
Earl of Mar									√	√		√	√	√
Earl of Morton		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Eglinton	√	√	√	√	√		√						√	√
Earl of Cassillis													√	√
Earl of Glencairn							√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Murray														
Earl of Perth														
Earl of Dunfermline														
Earl of Wigtown														
Earl of Kinghorn						√								
Earl of Roxburgh														
Earl of Seaforth														
Earl of Lauderdale							√	√				√	√	√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	21st Apr. 1642	22nd Apr. 1642	23rd Apr. 1642	25th May 1642	26th May 1642	28th May 1642	31st May 1642	1st June 1642	2nd June 1642 A.M.	2nd June 1642 P.M.	7th June 1642 A.M.	7th June 1642 P.M.	9th June 1642 A.M.	9th June 1642 P.M.
Earl of Loudoun	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Duke of Lennox														
Marquis of Hamilton														
Marquis of Argyll	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Marischal														
Earl of Sutherland														
Earl of Mar	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓		
Earl of Morton	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Eglinton	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Earl of Cassillis	✓	✓	✓											
Earl of Glencairn	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Earl of Murray														
Earl of Perth				✓	✓	✓			✓	✓				
Earl of Dunfermline				✓	✓	✓					✓	✓		
Earl of Wigtown														
Earl of Kinghorn													✓	✓
Earl of Roxburgh				✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓			✓
Earl of Seaforth														
Earl of Lauderdale	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	14th June 1642 A.M.	14th June 1642 P.M.	16th June 1642	20th June 1642	21st June 1642 A.M.	21st June 1642 P.M.	23rd June 1642 A.M.	23rd June 1642 P.M.	28th June 1642 A.M.	28th June 1642 P.M.	30th June 1642 A.M.	30th June 1642 P.M.	5th July 1642 A.M.	5th July 1642 P.M.
Earl of Loudoun	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Duke of Lennox														
Marquis of Hamilton													√	√
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Marischal														
Earl of Sutherland														
Earl of Mar														
Earl of Morton				√	√	√							√	√
Earl of Eglinton														
Earl of Cassillis														
Earl of Glencairn					√	√	√	√	√					
Earl of Murray					√	√								
Earl of Perth														
Earl of Dunfermline				√	√	√								
Earl of Wigtown														
Earl of Kinghorn	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√						
Earl of Roxburgh	√													
Earl of Seaforth														
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√	√	√	√					√	√	√	√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 (1)**Attendance Per Estate****NOBILITY (Continued)**

Title	7th July 1642	12th July 1642 A.M.	12th July 1642 P.M.	14th July 1642 A.M.	14th July 1642 P.M.	19th July 1642	21st July 1642 A.M.	21st July 1642 P.M.	25th July 1642	26th July 1642	29th July 1642	17th Aug. 1642	18th Aug. 1642 A.M.	18th Aug. 1642 P.M.
Earl of Loudoun	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Duke of Lennox														
Marquis of Hamilton	√													
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				√	√	√
Earl of Marischal												√	√	
Earl of Sutherland														
Earl of Mar														
Earl of Morton	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				√		
Earl of Eglinton						√	√	√	√					
Earl of Cassillis				√	√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√
Earl of Glencairn				√	√	√	√	√				√	√	√
Earl of Murray														
Earl of Perth														
Earl of Dunfermline														
Earl of Wigtown														
Earl of Kinghorn														
Earl of Roxburgh														
Earl of Seaforth														
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√	√		√	√	√				√	√	√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	19th Aug. 1642	20th Aug. 1642 A.M.	20th Aug. 1642 P.M.	21st Sept. 1642 A.M.	21st Sept. 1642 P.M.	22nd Sept. 1642 A.M.	22nd Sept. 1642 P.M.	23rd Sept. 1642 A.M.	23rd Sept. 1642 P.M.	24th Sept. 1642 A.M.	24th Sept. 1642 P.M.	27th Sept. 1642	28th Sept. 1642	29th Sept. 1642 A.M.
Earl of Loudoun	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Duke of Lennox														
Marquis of Hamilton		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				√	√
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√
Earl of Marischal	√	√	√											
Earl of Sutherland														
Earl of Mar														
Earl of Morton														
Earl of Eglinton														
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Glencairn	√	√	√											
Earl of Murray														
Earl of Perth														
Earl of Dunfermline														
Earl of Wigtown														
Earl of Kinghorn														
Earl of Roxburgh														
Earl of Seaforth														
Earl of Lauderdale		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 (1)
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	29th Sept. 1642 P.M.	30th Sept. 1642	1st Oct. 1642	3rd Nov. 1642 A.M.	3rd Nov. 1642 P.M.	8th Nov. 1642 A.M.	8th Nov. 1642 P.M.	9th Nov. 1642 A.M.	9th Nov. 1642 P.M.	10th Nov. 1642	15th Nov. 1642 A.M.	15th Nov. 1642 P.M.	17th Nov. 1642 A.M.	17th Nov. 1642 P.M.
Earl of Loudoun	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Duke of Lennox														
Marquis of Hamilton	√	√			√	√	√				√	√	√	√
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Marischal														
Earl of Sutherland														
Earl of Mar														
Earl of Morton														
Earl of Eglinton					√	√	√				√	√	√	√
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Glencairn					√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Murray														
Earl of Perth														
Earl of Dunfermline														
Earl of Wigtown														
Earl of Kinghorn														
Earl of Roxburgh														
Earl of Seaforth														
Earl of Lauderdale	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	22nd Nov. 1642	24th Nov. 1642	29th Nov. 1642	1st Dec. 1642	6th Dec. 1642	8th Dec. 1642	13th Dec. 1642	15th Dec. 1642 A.M.	15th Dec. 1642 P.M.	20th Dec. 1642	22nd Dec. 1642	27th Dec. 1642 A.M.	27th Dec. 1642 P.M.	29th Dec. 1642
Earl of Loudoun	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Duke of Lennox														
Marquis of Hamilton	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Marquis of Argyll	√	√								√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Marischal														
Earl of Sutherland														
Earl of Mar														
Earl of Morton														
Earl of Eglinton	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Cassillis														
Earl of Glencairn	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Murray														
Earl of Perth														
Earl of Dunfermline														
Earl of Wigtown														
Earl of Kinghorn												√	√	
Earl of Roxburgh														
Earl of Seaforth														
Earl of Lauderdale		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	3rd Jan. 1643	5th Jan. 1643	10th Jan. 1643 A.M.	10th Jan. 1643 P.M.	12th Jan. 1643	13th Jan. 1643	17th Jan. 1643 A.M.	17th Jan. 1643 P.M.	19th Jan. 1643 A.M.	19th Jan. 1643 P.M.	24th Jan. 1643 A.M.	24th Jan. 1643 P.M.	26th Jan. 1643	31st Jan. 1643
Earl of Loudoun	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√
Duke of Lennox														
Marquis of Hamilton	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Marischal														
Earl of Sutherland														
Earl of Mar	√	√	√	√	√	√								
Earl of Morton														
Earl of Eglinton	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√
Earl of Cassillis									√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Glencairn	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		
Earl of Murray			√	√	√	√	√	√					√	
Earl of Perth														
Earl of Dunfermline														
Earl of Wigtown		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				
Earl of Kinghorn	√	√	√	√	√	√								
Earl of Roxburgh														
Earl of Seaforth														
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	2nd Feb. 1643	7th Feb. 1643	9th Feb. 1643	14th Feb. 1643 A.M.	14th Feb. 1643 P.M.	16th Feb. 1643 A.M.	16th Feb. 1643 P.M.	21st Feb. 1643	23rd Feb. 1643	28th Feb. 1643 A.M.	28th Feb. 1643 P.M.	1st Mar. 1643	3rd ⁽³⁾ Mar. 1643	4th ⁽³⁾ Mar. 1643 A.M.
Earl of Loudoun													√	√
Duke of Lennox														
Marquis of Hamilton						√	√	√	√	√	√	√		
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		
Earl of Marischal														
Earl of Sutherland														
Earl of Mar														
Earl of Morton														
Earl of Eglinton										√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Glencairn		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		
Earl of Murray										√	√			
Earl of Perth														
Earl of Dunfermline														
Earl of Wigtown														
Earl of Kinghorn														
Earl of Roxburgh														
Earl of Seaforth														
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	4th ⁽³⁾ Mar. 1643 P.M.	8th Mar. 1643	9th Mar. 1643 A.M.	9th Mar. 1643 P.M.	29th Mar. 1643 A.M.	29th Mar. 1643 P.M.	30th Mar. 1643	31st Mar. 1643 A.M.	31st Mar. 1643 P.M.	10th May 1643 A.M.	10th May 1643 P.M.	11th ⁽³⁾ May 1643	12th ⁽³⁾ May 1643	1st June 1643 A.M.
Earl of Loudoun	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√
Duke of Lennox														
Marquis of Hamilton										√	√	√	√	√
Marquis of Argyll								√	√	√	√	√	√	
Earl of Marischal														
Earl of Sutherland														
Earl of Mar														√
Earl of Morton													√	√
Earl of Eglinton	√				√	√	√	√	√					
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Earl of Glencairn		√	√	√						√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Murray		√	√	√										
Earl of Perth														
Earl of Dunfermline								√	√				√	√
Earl of Wigtown														√
Earl of Kinghorn														
Earl of Roxburgh														√
Earl of Seaforth														
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	1st June 1643 P.M.	6th June 1643 A.M.	6th June 1643 P.M.	8th June 1643 A.M.	8th June 1643 P.M.	9th June 1643	13th June 1643 A.M.	13th June 1643 P.M.	15th June 1643	16th June 1643	20th June 1643	Total (Maximum = 208)
Earl of Loudoun	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	179
Duke of Lennox												0
Marquis of Hamilton	√	√									√	64
Marquis of Argyll			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	189
Earl of Marischal												14
Earl of Sutherland												5
Earl of Mar	√											60
Earl of Morton	√											59
Earl of Eglinton				√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	93
Earl of Cassillis							√	√	√	√	√	131
Earl of Glencairn	√	√	√			√					√	131
Earl of Murray												32
Earl of Perth											√	6
Earl of Dunfermline	√	√	√	√	√	√				√	√	42
Earl of Wigtown	√										√	17
Earl of Kinghorn												30
Earl of Roxburgh	√										√	10
Earl of Seaforth												9
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	158

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	(2)19th Nov. 1641	20th Nov. 1641	22nd Nov. 1641 A.M.	22nd Nov. 1641 P.M.	23rd Nov. 1641	30th Nov. 1641	1st Dec. 1641	2nd Dec. 1641 A.M.	2nd Dec. 1641 P.M.	3rd Dec. 1641 A.M.	3rd Dec. 1641 P.M.	22nd Dec. 1641	5th Jan. 1642	6th Jan. 1642 A.M.
Earl of Lothian	✓	✓	✓											
Earl of Kinnoull			✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Southesk	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Earl of Weymes	✓												✓	✓
Earl of Dalhousie	✓		✓	✓									✓	✓
Earl of Findlater	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓					
Earl of Lanark			✓	✓										
Earl of Leven		✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Lord Angus	✓	✓	✓					✓	✓					
Earl of Lindsay	✓	✓											✓	✓
Lord Yester	✓	✓	✓									✓		✓
Lord Sinclair	✓		✓					✓	✓					
Lord Elphinstone	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Lord Balmerino		✓	✓	✓				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Lord Burleigh													✓	✓
Lord Balcarras	✓	✓	✓	✓										✓
Earl of Callander	✓	✓										✓		✓

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	6th Jan. 1642 P.M.	11th Jan. 1642	13th Jan. 1642	18th Jan. 1642 A.M.	18th Jan. 1642 P.M.	20th Jan. 1642 A.M.	20th Jan. 1642 P.M.	24th Jan. 1642	25th Jan. 1642 A.M.	25th Jan. 1642 P.M.	27th Jan. 1642 A.M.	27th Jan. 1642 P.M.	1st Feb. 1642	2nd Feb. 1642 A.M.
Earl of Lothian														
Earl of Kinnoull	✓													
Earl of Southesk		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Weymes	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓									
Earl of Dalhousie	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓							
Earl of Findlater						✓	✓		✓	✓		✓	✓	
Earl of Lanark														
Earl of Leven				✓	✓	✓	✓				✓	✓	✓	✓
Lord Angus		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓		✓	✓
Earl of Lindsay	✓	✓	✓											
Lord Yester	✓													
Lord Sinclair		✓	✓											
Lord Elphinstone														
Lord Balmerino														
Lord Burleigh	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lord Balcarras	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Callander	✓													

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	2nd Feb. 1642 P.M.	3rd Feb. 1642 A.M.	3rd Feb. 1642 P.M.	7th Feb. 1642 A.M.	7th Feb. 1642 P.M.	8th Feb. 1642	9th Feb. 1642	10th Feb. 1642 A.M.	10th Feb. 1642 P.M.	15th Feb. 1642	17th Feb. 1642 A.M.	17th Feb. 1642 P.M.	22nd Feb. 1642	24th Feb. 1642 A.M.
Earl of Lothian														
Earl of Kinnoull														
Earl of Southesk	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Weymes		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Dalhousie		✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓					
Earl of Findlater		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Lanark														
Earl of Leven	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Lord Angus	✓					✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Lindsay														
Lord Yester						✓	✓			✓				
Lord Sinclair										✓	✓	✓		
Lord Elphinstone						✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Lord Balmerino														
Lord Burleigh	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓
Lord Balcarras	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓							✓
Earl of Callander						✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	24th Feb. 1642 P.M.	26th Feb. 1642	28th Feb. 1642	1st Mar. 1642 A.M.	1st Mar. 1642 P.M.	3rd. Mar. 1642 A.M.	3rd. Mar. 1642 P.M.	5th Mar. 1642	8th Mar. 1642 A.M.	8th Mar. 1642 P.M.	10th Mar. 1642	11th Mar. 1642 A.M.	11th Mar. 1642 P.M.	17th Mar. 1642 A.M.
Earl of Lothian														
Earl of Kinnoull														
Earl of Southesk	√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	
Earl of Weymes	√			√	√			√						
Earl of Dalhousie														
Earl of Findlater	√		√	√	√	√	√				√	√	√	
Earl of Lanark														
Earl of Leven									√	√		√	√	
Lord Angus				√	√			√						
Earl of Lindsay								√						
Lord Yester			√	√	√			√						√
Lord Sinclair				√	√						√	√	√	
Lord Elphinstone														
Lord Balmerino														
Lord Burleigh	√			√	√									
Lord Balcarras	√							√						
Earl of Callander	√													√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	17th Mar. 1642 P.M.	22nd Mar. 1642 A.M.	22nd Mar. 1642 P.M.	24th Mar. 1642	25th Mar. 1642	28th Mar. 1642	13th Apr. 1642 A.M.	13th Apr. 1642 P.M.	14th Apr. 1642 A.M.	14th Apr. 1642 P.M.	15th Apr. 1642	19th Apr. 1642 A.M.	19th Apr. 1642 P.M.	20th Apr. 1642
Earl of Lothian														
Earl of Kinnoull														
Earl of Southesk		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Weymes														√
Earl of Dalhousie												√	√	√
Earl of Findlater														
Earl of Lanark														
Earl of Leven				√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Angus							√	√				√	√	√
Earl of Lindsay														
Lord Yester	√						√	√					√	√
Lord Sinclair							√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Elphinstone									√	√		√	√	√
Lord Balmerino														
Lord Burleigh							√	√	√	√	√		√	√
Lord Balcarras							√	√						√
Earl of Callander	√											√	√	√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	21st Apr. 1642	22nd Apr. 1642	23rd Apr. 1642	25th May 1642	26th May 1642	28th May 1642	31st May 1642	1st June 1642	2nd June 1642 A.M.	2nd June 1642 P.M.	7th June 1642 A.M.	7th June 1642 P.M.	9th June 1642 A.M.	9th June 1642 P.M.
Earl of Lothian														
Earl of Kinnoull				√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Southesk	√	√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Weymes				√	√	√	√	√	√	√				
Earl of Dalhousie				√	√	√	√	√	√	√				
Earl of Findlater														
Earl of Lanark				√	√	√			√					
Earl of Leven	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Angus				√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Lindsay														
Lord Yester	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√				
Lord Sinclair	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				
Lord Elphinstone	√			√	√	√		√	√	√				
Lord Balmerino														
Lord Burleigh	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			√		√	√
Lord Balcarras	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√
Earl of Callander				√	√	√			√	√				

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 (1)
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	14th June 1642 A.M.	14th June 1642 P.M.	16th June 1642 A.M.	16th June 1642 P.M.	20th June 1642	21st June 1642 A.M.	21st June 1642 P.M.	23rd June 1642 A.M.	23rd June 1642 P.M.	28th June 1642 A.M.	28th June 1642 P.M.	30th June 1642 A.M.	30th June 1642 P.M.	5th July 1642 A.M.
Earl of Lothian														
Earl of Kinnoull	√	√												
Earl of Southesk	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Weymes														
Earl of Dalhousie														√
Earl of Findlater														
Earl of Lanark						√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Leven					√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Lord Angus	√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√			√
Earl of Lindsay														
Lord Yester						√	√	√	√					
Lord Sinclair	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Lord Elphinstone						√	√					√	√	
Lord Balmerino														
Lord Burleigh					√	√	√	√	√	√	√			
Lord Balcarras														
Earl of Callander														√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 (1)
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	5th July 1642 P.M.	7th July 1642	12th July 1642 A.M.	12th July 1642 P.M.	14th July 1642 A.M.	14th July 1642 P.M.	19th July 1642	21st July 1642 A.M.	21st July 1642 P.M.	25th July 1642	26th July 1642	29th July 1642	17th Aug. 1642	18th Aug. 1642 A.M.
Earl of Lothian														
Earl of Kinnoull														
Earl of Southesk	✓	✓												
Earl of Weymes														
Earl of Dalhousie	✓	✓						✓	✓					
Earl of Findlater														
Earl of Lanark	✓	✓												
Earl of Leven		✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓					
Lord Angus	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Earl of Lindsay														
Lord Yester										✓				
Lord Sinclair			✓	✓									✓	✓
Lord Elphinstone		✓						✓	✓		✓	✓		
Lord Balmerino														
Lord Burleigh								✓	✓				✓	✓
Lord Balcarras					✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				✓	✓
Earl of Callander	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 (1)
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	18th Aug. 1642 P.M.	19th Aug. 1642	20th Aug. 1642 A.M.	20th Aug. 1642 P.M.	21st Sept. 1642 A.M.	21st Sept. 1642 P.M.	22nd Sept. 1642 A.M.	22nd Sept. 1642 P.M.	23rd Sept. 1642 A.M.	23rd Sept. 1642 P.M.	24th Sept. 1642 A.M.	24th Sept. 1642 P.M.	27th Sept. 1642	28th Sept. 1642
Earl of Lothian					√	√	√	√	√	√	√			√
Earl of Kinnoull														
Earl of Southesk														
Earl of Weymes														
Earl of Dalhousie					√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		
Earl of Findlater														
Earl of Lanark														
Earl of Leven														
Lord Angus					√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Lindsay														
Lord Yester														
Lord Sinclair	√		√	√										
Lord Elphinstone														
Lord Balmerino					√	√	√	√			√		√	√
Lord Burleigh	√	√	√	√										
Lord Balcarras	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				
Earl of Callander														

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	29th Sept. 1642 A.M.	29th Sept. 1642 P.M.	30th Sept. 1642	1st Oct. 1642	3rd Nov. 1642 A.M.	3rd Nov. 1642 P.M.	8th Nov. 1642 A.M.	8th Nov. 1642 P.M.	9th Nov. 1642 A.M.	9th Nov. 1642 P.M.	10th Nov. 1642	15th Nov. 1642 A.M.	15th Nov. 1642 P.M.	17th Nov. 1642 A.M.
Earl of Lothian	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Kinnoull														
Earl of Southesk														
Earl of Weymes														
Earl of Dalhousie							√	√	√	√	√			
Earl of Findlater														
Earl of Lanark														
Earl of Leven														
Lord Angus				√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			
Earl of Lindsay														
Lord Yester					√	√						√	√	√
Lord Sinclair														
Lord Elphinstone														
Lord Balmerino	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Burleigh							√	√	√	√	√			
Lord Balcarras														
Earl of Callander											√	√	√	√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 (1)Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	17th Nov. 1642 P.M.	22nd Nov. 1642	24th Nov. 1642	29th Nov. 1642	1st Dec. 1642	6th Dec. 1642	8th Dec. 1642	13th Dec. 1642	15th Dec. 1642 A.M.	15th Dec. 1642 P.M.	20th Dec. 1642	22nd Dec. 1642	27th Dec. 1642 A.M.	27th Dec. 1642 P.M.
Earl of Lothian	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				
Earl of Kinnoull														
Earl of Southesk		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Weymes														
Earl of Dalhousie				√	√		√						√	√
Earl of Findlater														
Earl of Lanark											√	√	√	√
Earl of Leven						√						√	√	√
Lord Angus							√				√	√	√	√
Earl of Lindsay														
Lord Yester	√	√		√		√		√	√	√	√	√		
Lord Sinclair														
Lord Elphinstone														
Lord Balmerino	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Burleigh													√	√
Lord Balcarras											√	√	√	√
Earl of Callander	√			√	√							√	√	√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	29th Dec. 1642	3rd Jan. 1643	5th Jan. 1643	10th Jan. 1643 A.M.	10th Jan. 1643 P.M.	12th Jan. 1643	13th Jan. 1643	17th Jan. 1643 A.M.	17th Jan. 1643 P.M.	19th Jan. 1643 A.M.	19th Jan. 1643 P.M.	24th Jan. 1643 A.M.	24th Jan. 1643 P.M.	26th Jan. 1643
Earl of Lothian														
Earl of Kinnoull														
Earl of Southesk	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Weymes		√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√			
Earl of Dalhousie		√	√	√	√	√	√							
Earl of Findlater														
Earl of Lanark	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√					
Earl of Leven	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			√
Lord Angus	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Lindsay														
Lord Yester	√	√	√			√	√					√	√	√
Lord Sinclair														
Lord Elphinstone												√	√	
Lord Balmerino	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Burleigh		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			
Lord Balcarras	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			
Earl of Callander	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			√	√			

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	31st Jan. 1643	2nd Feb. 1643	7th Feb. 1643	9th Feb. 1643	14th Feb. 1643 A.M.	14th Feb. 1643 P.M.	16th Feb. 1643 A.M.	16th Feb. 1643 P.M.	21st Feb. 1643	23rd Feb. 1643	28th Feb. 1643 A.M.	28th Feb. 1643 P.M.	1st Mar. 1643	3rd ⁽³⁾ Mar. 1643
Earl of Lothian														
Earl of Kinnoull														
Earl of Southesk	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Weymes														
Earl of Dalhousie							√	√						
Earl of Findlater					√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Earl of Lanark														
Earl of Leven	√				√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Angus	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Earl of Lindsay														
Lord Yester									√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Sinclair														
Lord Elphinstone	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Lord Balmerino	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Burleigh													√	√
Lord Balcarras											√	√		
Earl of Callander									√	√	√	√	√	√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 (1)
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	4th ⁽³⁾ Mar. 1643 A.M.	4th ⁽³⁾ Mar. 1643 P.M.	8th Mar. 1643	9th Mar. 1643 A.M.	9th Mar. 1643 P.M.	29th Mar. 1643 A.M.	29th Mar. 1643 P.M.	30th Mar. 1643	31st Mar. 1643 A.M.	31st Mar. 1643 P.M.	10th May 1643 A.M.	10th May 1643 P.M.	11th ⁽³⁾ May 1643	12th ⁽³⁾ May 1643
Earl of Lothian														
Earl of Kinnoull														
Earl of Southesk	√	√												
Earl of Weymes														
Earl of Dalhousie			√	√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√
Earl of Findlater														
Earl of Lanark														
Earl of Leven	√	√				√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Angus														√
Earl of Lindsay														
Lord Yester		√										√	√	√
Lord Sinclair														
Lord Elphinstone														
Lord Balmerino	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√
Lord Burleigh	√	√	√	√	√						√	√	√	√
Lord Balcarras											√	√	√	√
Earl of Callander	√	√									√	√	√	√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	1st June 1643 A.M.	1st June 1643 P.M.	6th June 1643 A.M.	6th June 1643 P.M.	8th June 1643 A.M.	8th June 1643 P.M.	9th June 1643	13th June 1643 A.M.	13th June 1643 P.M.	15th June 1643	16th June 1643	20th June 1643	Total (Maximum = 208)
Earl of Lothian													34
Earl of Kinnoull	√	√										√	25
Earl of Southesk													138
Earl of Weymes	√	√											42
Earl of Dalhousie	√	√	√	√									74
Earl of Findlater													41
Earl of Lanark	√	√										√	33
Earl of Leven	√	√	√	√			√					√	112
Lord Angus	√											√	122
Earl of Lindsay							√					√	4
Lord Yester	√	√			√	√		√	√	√	√	√	73
Lord Sinclair													53
Lord Elphinstone													51
Lord Balmerino	√	√	√	√				√	√	√		√	90
Lord Burleigh	√	√	√	√	√	√							98
Lord Balcarras	√	√	√	√	√	√							84
Earl of Callander	√	√	√	√								√	71

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) Data has been extracted from *RPCS, volume vii, 1638-1643, pp.149-450*.
- (2) A meeting of the Privy Council took place on 18th November 1641 but the first recorded sederunt is on 19th November 1641. *RPCS, volume vii, 1638-1643, page 149*.
- (3) These meetings represented a combination of the Privy Council, the Commissioners for the Common Burdens, and the Conservators of the Peace. Only Privy Councillors have been listed in this appendix. *RPCS, volume vii, 1638-1643, pp. 406-407, 425-426*.

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 17th Aug. 1641	(2)19th Nov. 1641	20th Nov. 1641	22nd Nov. 1641 A.M.	22nd Nov. 1641 P.M.	23rd Nov. 1641	30th Nov. 1641	1st Dec. 1641	2nd Dec. 1641 A.M.
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾	-----					√	√	√	√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾	-----	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾	-----							√	√
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾	-----	√	√	√	√		√	√	
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾	-----	√	√	√	√				
Sir Robert Gordon	-----	√	√			√	√	√	√
Sir William Douglas of Cavers	-----		√				√		√
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	Haddington	√		√	√	√		√	
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	Linlithgow	√							
Sir David Graham of Fintrie	Forfar								
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo	Fife	√	√						
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	Forfar								
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie	Mearns								
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	Elgin	√		√	√		√	√	√

	Burgh represented in Parliament 17th Aug. 1641	(2)19th Nov. 1641	20th Nov. 1641	22nd Nov. 1641 A.M.	22nd Nov. 1641 P.M.	23rd Nov. 1641	30th Nov. 1641	1st Dec. 1641	2nd Dec. 1641 A.M.
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾	Edinburgh	√							

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	2nd Dec. 1641 P.M.	3rd Dec. 1641 A.M.	3rd Dec. 1641 P.M.	5th Jan. 1642	6th Jan. 1642 A.M.	6th Jan. 1642 P.M.	11th Jan. 1642	13th Jan. 1642	18th Jan. 1642 A.M.	18th Jan. 1642 P.M.	20th Jan. 1642 A.M.
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾	√	√	√		√	√	√		√	√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾		√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾											
Sir Robert Gordon	√	√	√								
Sir William Douglas of Cavers	√	√	√								
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton				√	√	√	√	√			
Sir George Dundas of that ilk				√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir David Graham of Fintrie											
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo											
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun											
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie							√				
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	√	√	√								
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾			√	√			√		√	√	

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	20th Jan. 1642 P.M.	24th Jan. 1642	25th Jan. 1642 A.M.	25th Jan. 1642 P.M.	27th Jan. 1642 A.M.	27th Jan. 1642 P.M.	1st Feb. 1642	2nd Feb. 1642 A.M.	2nd Feb. 1642 P.M.	3rd Feb. 1642 A.M.
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾		√	√	√			√		√	
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾										
Sir Robert Gordon										
Sir William Douglas of Cavers			√	√	√	√	√		√	√
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton										
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	√							√	√	√
Sir David Graham of Fintrie										
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo										
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun					√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie										√
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk										
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾			√			√				

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	3rd Feb. 1642 P.M.	7th Feb. 1642 A.M.	7th Feb. 1642 P.M.	8th Feb. 1642	9th Feb. 1642	10th Feb. 1642 A.M.	10th Feb. 1642 P.M.	15th Feb. 1642	17th Feb. 1642 A.M.
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾		√	√	√	√				
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾				√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾				√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾									
Sir Robert Gordon									
Sir William Douglas of Cavers	√		√	√	√		√	√	√
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton				√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	√			√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir David Graham of Fintrie									
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo									
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk									
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	17th Feb. 1642 P.M.	22nd Feb. 1642	24th Feb. 1642 A.M.	24th Feb. 1642 P.M.	26th Feb. 1642	28th Feb. 1642	1st Mar. 1642 A.M.	1st Mar. 1642 P.M.	3rd. Mar. 1642 A.M.
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√			√	√	√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾							√	√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾	√				√	√	√	√	√
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾									
Sir Robert Gordon									
Sir William Douglas of Cavers	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Waughton	√		√	√					√
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	√	√	√	√			√	√	
Sir David Graham of Fintrie									
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo									
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun									
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk									
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾		√					√	√	

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	3rd. Mar. 1642 P.M.	5th Mar. 1642	8th Mar. 1642 A.M.	8th Mar. 1642 P.M.	10th Mar. 1642	11th Mar. 1642 A.M.	11th Mar. 1642 P.M.	17th Mar. 1642 A.M.	17th Mar. 1642 P.M.
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾	√	√				√	√	√	√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾		√			√	√	√		
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾									
Sir Robert Gordon									
Sir William Douglas of Cavers	√	√	√	√					
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	√	√	√	√		√	√		
Sir George Dundas of that ilk									
Sir David Graham of Fintrie									
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo									
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun									
Sir Robert Graham of Morpie									
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk								√	√
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾									

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	22nd Mar. 1642 A.M.	22nd Mar. 1642 P.M.	24th Mar. 1642	25th Mar. 1642	28th Mar. 1642	13th Apr. 1642 A.M.	13th Apr. 1642 P.M.	14th Apr. 1642 A.M.	14th Apr. 1642 P.M.
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾									
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾									
Sir Robert Gordon									
Sir William Douglas of Cavers									
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton						√	√	√	√
Sir George Dundas of that ilk					√			√	√
Sir David Graham of Fintrie									
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo									
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun									
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie									
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾			√			√	√	√	√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	15th Apr. 1642	19th Apr. 1642 A.M.	19th Apr. 1642 P.M.	20th Apr. 1642	21st Apr. 1642	22nd Apr. 1642	23rd Apr. 1642	25th May 1642	26th May 1642	28th May 1642
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾	√				√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾		√	√	√		√	√			√
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√		√	√			√
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾								√	√	√
Sir Robert Gordon										
Sir William Douglas of Cavers		√	√	√	√			√	√	√
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir George Dundas of that ilk		√	√	√	√			√	√	√
Sir David Graham of Fintrie								√	√	√
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo										
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun								√	√	√
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie								√	√	√
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	√									
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾	√	√	√		√			√	√	√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	31st May 1642	1st Jun. 1642	2nd June 1642 A.M.	2nd June 1642 P.M.	7th June 1642 A.M.	7th June 1642 P.M.	9th June 1642 A.M.	9th June 1642 P.M.	14th June 1642 A.M.
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾	√	√		√			√		√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾		√	√		√	√	√	√	√
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾	√				√	√	√		√
Sir Robert Gordon								√	√
Sir William Douglas of Cavers		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	√	√	√	√				√	
Sir David Graham of Fintrie									
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo									
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	√								
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie									
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk									
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾	√	√				√	√	√	

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	14th June 1642 P.M.	16th June 1642 A.M.	20th June 1642	21st June 1642 A.M.	21st June 1642 P.M.	23rd June 1642 A.M.	23rd June 1642 P.M.	28th June 1642 A.M.
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾	√		√			√	√	
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾			√	√	√			
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾	√	√		√	√			√
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾	√	√						
Sir Robert Gordon	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir William Douglas of Cavers								
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	√			√	√	√	√	
Sir George Dundas of that ilk						√	√	
Sir David Graham of Fintrie								
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo								
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun								
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie								
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk								
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾		√	√	√	√			

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	28th June 1642 P.M.	30th June 1642 A.M.	30th June 1642 P.M.	5th July 1642 A.M.	5th July 1642 P.M.	7th July 1642	12th July 1642 A.M.	12th July 1642 P.M.	14th July 1642 A.M.
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾		√	√	√	√		√	√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√			√
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾		√	√	√	√		√	√	√
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾									
Sir Robert Gordon	√	√	√	√	√	√			
Sir William Douglas of Cavers									
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Waughton						√			√
Sir George Dundas of that ilk				√	√	√			
Sir David Graham of Fintrie									
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo									
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun				√	√	√			
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie				√	√				
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk									
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾									√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	14th July 1642 P.M.	19th July 1642	21st July 1642 A.M.	21st July 1642 P.M.	25th July 1642	26th July 1642	29th July 1642	17th Aug. 1642	18th Aug. 1642 A.M.	18th Aug. 1642 P.M.
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√				√	√	√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾	√	√			√	√	√			
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾	√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾										
Sir Robert Gordon										
Sir William Douglas of Cavers										
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	√	√			√	√	√	√		
Sir George Dundas of that ilk		√	√	√	√	√	√			
Sir David Graham of Fintrie										
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo										
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	√									
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie										
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk										
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾	√		√			√	√	√		

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	19th Aug. 1642	20th Aug. 1642 A.M.	20th Aug. 1642 P.M.	21st Sept. 1642 A.M.	21st Sept. 1642 P.M.	22nd Sept. 1642 A.M.	22nd Sept. 1642 P.M.	23rd Sept. 1642 A.M.
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾		√	√		√	√		√
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾								
Sir Robert Gordon								
Sir William Douglas of Cavers								
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir George Dundas of that ilk				√	√	√	√	√
Sir David Graham of Fintrie								
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo					√	√		√
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun								
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie								
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk								
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾				√	√	√	√	

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 (1)
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	23rd Sept. 1642 P.M.	24th Sept. 1642 A.M.	24th Sept. 1642 P.M.	27th Sept. 1642	28th Sept. 1642	29th Sept. 1642 A.M.	29th Sept. 1642 P.M.	30th Sept. 1642	1st Oct. 1642
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie (3)	√	√							√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall (3)	√	√	√	√				√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston (3)	√	√	√						√
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk (3)	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√
Sir James Galloway (3)									
Sir Robert Gordon									
Sir William Douglas of Cavers									
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir David Graham of Fintrie									
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun									
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie									
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk									
"Provost of Edinburgh" (4)									

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	3rd Nov. 1642 A.M.	3rd Nov. 1642 P.M.	8th Nov. 1642 A.M.	8th Nov. 1642 P.M.	9th Nov. 1642 A.M.	9th Nov. 1642 P.M.	10th Nov. 1642	15th Nov. 1642 A.M.	15th Nov. 1642 P.M.
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√			√	√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾									
Sir Robert Gordon									
Sir William Douglas of Cavers							√	√	√
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	√	√	√	√	√	√			
Sir George Dundas of that ilk		√							
Sir David Graham of Fintrie									
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo	√		√	√			√		
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun									
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie									
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk									
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾	√	√	√	√					

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	17th Nov. 1642 A.M.	17th Nov. 1642 P.M.	22nd Nov. 1642	24th Nov. 1642	29th Nov. 1642	1st Dec 1642	6th Dec. 1642	8th Dec. 1642	13th Dec. 1642
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√				
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾			√		√	√		√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾	√	√	√		√	√	√		√
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾									
Sir Robert Gordon									
Sir William Douglas of Cavers	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton									
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		
Sir David Graham of Fintrie									
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo									
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun			√	√	√	√			
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie									
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk					√				
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾	√	√		√					

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	15th Dec. 1642 A.M.	15th Dec. 1642 P.M.	20th Dec. 1642	22nd Dec. 1642	27th Dec 1642 A.M.	27th Dec. 1642 P.M.	29th Dec. 1642	3rd Jan. 1643	5th Jan. 1643
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾	√	√		√	√	√			√
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾									
Sir Robert Gordon									
Sir William Douglas of Cavers	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton			√		√	√		√	√
Sir George Dundas of that ilk			√				√	√	√
Sir David Graham of Fintrie									
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo								√	√
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun					√	√		√	√
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie								√	√
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk			√		√	√	√	√	
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾									

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	10th Jan. 1643 A.M.	10th Jan. 1643 P.M.	12th Jan. 1643	13th Jan. 1643	17th Jan. 1643 A.M.	17th Jan. 1643 P.M.	19th Jan. 1643 A.M.	19th Jan. 1643 P.M.	24th Jan. 1643 A.M.
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾	√	√			√	√			√
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾									
Sir Robert Gordon									
Sir William Douglas of Cavers	√	√	√	√					
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	√	√	√	√			√	√	
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	√	√	√	√			√	√	√
Sir David Graham of Fintrie									
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	√	√			√	√			
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie	√	√							
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk		√					√	√	√
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾	√	√	√	√					

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 (1)
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	24th Jan. 1643 P.M.	26th Jan. 1643	31st Jan. 1643	2nd Feb. 1643	7th Feb. 1643	9th Feb. 1643	14th Feb. 1643 A.M.	14th Feb. 1643 P.M.	16th Feb. 1643 A.M.
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie (3)	√	√		√			√	√	√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall (3)	√	√	√	√	√	√			√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston (3)	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk (3)			√	√			√	√	√
Sir James Galloway (3)									
Sir Robert Gordon									
Sir William Douglas of Cavers									
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton					√	√			√
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	√								
Sir David Graham of Fintrie									
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo									
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun							√	√	√
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie									
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	√	√		√			√	√	√
"Provost of Edinburgh" (4)									

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 (1)
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	16th Feb. 1643 P.M.	21st Feb. 1643	23rd Feb. 1643	28th Feb. 1643 A.M.	28th Feb. 1643 P.M.	1st Mar. 1643	3rd (5) Mar. 1643	4th(5) Mar. 1643 A.M.	4th Mar. 1643 P.M.
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie (3)	√	√	√	√	√	√			
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall (3)	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston (3)	√	√	√	√	√	√			
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk (3)	√			√	√	√			
Sir James Galloway (3)									
Sir Robert Gordon									
Sir William Douglas of Cavers									
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	√			√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir George Dundas of that ilk									
Sir David Graham of Fintrie									
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	√	√	√						
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie									
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
"Provost of Edinburgh" (4)				√	√			√	√

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	8th Mar. 1643	9th Mar. 1643 A.M.	9th Mar. 1643 P.M.	29th Mar. 1643 A.M.	29th Mar. 1643 P.M.	30th Mar. 1643	31st Mar. 1643 A.M.	31st Mar. 1643 P.M.	10th May 1643 A.M.
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾				√	√	√			√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√			√
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√			√
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾									
Sir Robert Gordon									
Sir William Douglas of Cavers									
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton				√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir George Dundas of that ilk				√	√	√	√	√	
Sir David Graham of Fintrie									
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo				√		√	√	√	√
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun									
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie									
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	√	√	√						
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾									

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	10th May 1643 P.M.	11th ⁽⁵⁾ May 1643	12th ⁽⁵⁾ May 1643	1st June 1643 A.M.	1st June 1643 P.M.	6th June 1643 A.M.	6th June 1643 P.M.	8th June 1643 A.M.	8th June 1643 P.M.
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾	√			√					
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾									
Sir Robert Gordon									
Sir William Douglas of Cavers				√	√				
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir George Dundas of that ilk				√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir David Graham of Fintrie									
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo	√	√	√			√	√	√	√
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun									
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie									
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk									
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾		√	√	√	√				

Appendix 9

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	9th June 1643	13th June 1643 A.M.	13th June 1643 P.M.	15th June 1643	16th June 1643	20th June 1643	Total (Maximum = 208)
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽³⁾		√	√	√		√	153
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall ⁽³⁾				√		√	163
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾		√	√		√	√	132
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk ⁽³⁾		√	√	√	√	√	165
Sir James Galloway ⁽³⁾							14
Sir Robert Gordon							24
Sir William Douglas of Cavers							72
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	√	√	√		√	√	125
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	√						98
Sir David Graham of Fintrie							3
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo	√					√	41
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun							37
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie							30
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk		√	√	√	√	√	57
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽⁴⁾	√					√	71

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 19th November 1641-20th June 1643 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) Data has been extracted from *RPCS, volume vii, 1638 - 1643*, pp. 149 -450.
- (2) A meeting of the Privy Council took place on 18th November 1641, but the first recorded sederunt is on 19th November 1641. *RPCS, volume vii, 1638 - 1643*, page 149.
- (3) These gentry were included as officers of state. Their offices are listed as follows:

Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie (Clerk Register).
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall (Lord Advocate).
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston (Justice Clerk).
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk (Treasurer-Depute).
Sir James Galloway (Master of Requests).
APS, v, 388.
- (4) As per the original commission, the "provost of Edinburgh" was included in terms of that office and not of any particular individual. *APS, v, 388.*
- (5) These meetings represented a combination of the Privy Council, the Commissioners for the Common Burdens and the Conservators of the Peace. Only Privy Councillors have been listed in this appendix. *APS, volume vii, 1638 - 1643*, pp. 406-407, 425-426.

Appendix 10

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647

Analysis of the Numerical Composition of the Scottish Estates, 1643 - 1647

Date of Session of Parliament	Reference	NOBILITY	No. of Shires	No. of Commissioners	No. of Burghs	No. of Commisioners	Total Membership
22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	APS, VI, i, 3-4	56	26	44	53	54	154
4th June 1644	APS, VI, i, 95-96	41	25	44	42	43	128
7th January 1645	APS, VI, i, 284-285	43	25	44	46	47	134
8th July 1645	APS, VI, i, 429-430	34	14	21	19	20	75
24th July 1645	APS, VI, i, 440-441	38	23	38	33	34	110
26th November 1645	APS, VI, i, 474-475	33	20	37	32	32	102
3rd November 1646	APS, VI, i, 612-613	48	28	50	48	56	154

Appendix 11

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates 1643 - 1647

Movement Per Session in the Numerical Composition of the Scottish Estates, 1643 - 1647

Date	NOBILITY Movement Per Session	GENTRY Movement Per Session	BURGESSES Movement Per Session	TOTAL Movement Per Session
22nd June 1643 - (Convention of Estates) 4th June 1644	-15	0	-11	-26
4th June 1644 - 7th January 1645	+2	0	+4	+6
7th January 1645 - 8th July 1645	-9	-23	-27	-59
8th July 1645 - 24th July 1645	+4	+17	+14	+35
24th July 1645 - 26th November 1645	-5	-1	-2	-8
26th November 1645 - 3rd November 1646	+15	+13	+14	+52

Appendix 12

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

NOBILITY

Title	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	TOTAL (Max. = 7)
Marquis of Hamilton	√						√	2
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	7
Marquis of Douglas		√						1
Earl of Loudoun		√		√	√	√		4
Earl of Crawford-Lindsay	√		√	√	√	√	√	6
Earl of Marischal	√	√		√	√	√	√	6
Earl of Sutherland	√	√					√	3
Earl of Mar	√	√		√				3
Earl of Morton	√	√	√				√	4
Earl of Buchan	√		√	√	√	√	√	6
Earl of Eglinton	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	7
Earl of Airth			√					1
Earl of Glencairn	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	7
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	7
Earl of Linlithgow	√	√		√				3
Earl of Home	√	√	√	√	√		√	6
Earl of Perth	√	√	√		√			4
Earl of Dunfermline	√	√	√			√		4
Earl of Wigtown	√							1
Earl of Kinghorn	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	7

Appendix 12

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

NOBILITY(Continued)

Title	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	TOTAL (Max. = 7)
Earl of Roxburgh	√	√	√	√	√		√	6
Earl of Tullibardine			√	√	√	√	√	5
Earl of Kellie	√		√	√	√	√	√	6
Earl of Buccleuch	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	7
Earl of Galloway	√		√		√			3
Earl of Annandale	√	√	√		√			4
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√					3
Earl of Lauderdale					√			1
Earl of Lothian		√	√			√	√	4
Earl of Carrick	√							1
Earl of Kinnoul	√							1
Earl of Dumfries	√						√	2
Earl of Carrick	√							1
Earl of Airlie	√							1
Earl of Queensberry	√	√	√		√			4
Earl of Southesk	√	√	√				√	4
Earl of Weymes	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	7
Earl of Lanark	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	7
Earl of Carnwath	√				√	√	√	4
Earl of Leven	√		√					2

Appendix 12

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

NOBILITY(Continued)

Title	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	TOTAL (Max. = 7)
Earl of Callander	√	√	√			√	√	5
Earl of Hartfell	√				√			2
Earl of Dalhousie		√	√	√	√	√	√	6
Earl of Erroll						√	√	2
Earl of Haddington		√				√	√	3
Earl of Findlater				√	√	√	√	4
Earl of Winton							√	1
Viscount Kenmure	√	√				√	√	4
Viscount Dudhope	√		√	√	√		√	5
Viscount Arbuthnot	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	7
Viscount Frendraucht	√		√			√	√	4
Lord Yester	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	7
Lord Sinclair	√	√	√			√		4
Lord Elphinstone	√	√	√	√	√		√	6
Lord Borthwick	√	√	√	√	√		√	6
Lord Boyd	√	√						2
Lord Balmerino	√	√	√				√	4
Lord Burleigh	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	7
Lord Coupar	√		√			√	√	4
Lord Forrester	√	√	√	√	√		√	6

Appendix 12

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

NOBILITY(Continued)

Title	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	TOTAL (Max. = 7)
Lord Torphichen			√	√			√	2
Lord Kirkcudbright	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	7
Lord Balcarras	√		√	√	√	√	√	6
Lord Fraser	√			√	√		√	4
Lord Loure	√	√	√	√	√		√	6
Lord Barganie	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	7
Lord Cardross				√	√	√	√	4
Lord Cranston	√							1
Lord Elibank	√	√					√	3
Lord Spynie							√	1

Appendix 12

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

GENTRY

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	Total (Max. = 7)
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	Edinburgh	√	√	√			√	√	5
George Winraham of Libberton	Edinburgh	√		√	√	√			4
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	Edinburgh		√						1
Sir James Foulis of Colingtoun	Edinburgh						√	√	2
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	Fife	√							1
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottscraig	Fife	√		√	√	√			4
Sir John Aytoun of that ilk	Fife		√						1
David Beaton of Creich	Fife		√				√	√	3
Robert Meldrum of Burghlie	Fife			√	√	√			3
Sir John Weymes of Bogie	Fife						√	√	2
George Dundas of that ilk	Linlithgow	√							1
James Cochrane of Babachla	Linlithgow	√							1
George Dundas of Maner	Linlithgow		√	√	√	√	√	√	6
Samuel Drummond of Carlowrie	Linlithgow		√	√	√	√			4
John Hamilton of Boghall	Linlithgow						√		1
Alexander Hamilton of of Bining	Linlithgow							√	1
James Lindsay of Belstanes	Lanark	√							1
William Hamilton of Dalserf	Lanark	√	√	√		√			4
Sir William Carmichael	Lanark		√	√	√	√			4

Appendix 12

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	Total (Max. = 7)
Sir William Baillie of Lamington	Lanark						√	√	2
Sir James Lockhart of Lee	Lanark						√	√	2
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag	Dumfries	√	√	√		√	√	√	6
John Lawrie of Maxwellton	Dumfries	√							1
James Douglas of Mousewall	Dumfries		√						1
Alexander Jardine of Applegirth	Dumfries			√			√		2
David MacBrair of Almagill	Dumfries							√	1
Sir Humphrey Colquhoun of Balvie	Dumbarton	√		√			√	√	4
William Semple of Foulwood	Dumbarton	√		√		√	√	√	5
Sir Ludovick Houston of that ilk	Dumbarton					√			1
Sir Thomas Hope of Kerse	Stirling	√							1
William Rigg of Ethernie	Stirling	√							1
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock	Stirling	√	√						2
George Buchanan of that ilk	Stirling		√			√	√		3
William Cunningham of Ballindalloch	Stirling			√	√				2
[] Murray of Polmais	Stirling			√		√	√		3
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth	Stirling							√	1
Sir Archibald Stirling of Carden	Stirling							√	1

Appendix 12

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	Total (Max. = 7)
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	Haddington	√							1
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	Haddington	√							1
Sir John Sinclair of Hirdmeston	Haddington		√	√	√	√			4
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington	Haddington		√	√	√	√	√	√	6
Sir John Hamilton of Beill	Haddington						√	√	2
Sir William Home of Aitoun	Berwick	√							1
John Home of Blackadder	Berwick	√						√	2
Sir Alexander Swinton of that ilk	Berwick		√	√		√			3
Sir Alexander Belshes of Toftis	Berwick		√	√	√	√	√	√	6
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	Berwick						√		1
Robert Gray of Skibo	Sutherland	√							1
Robert Gray of Ballone	Sutherland			√					1
Sir Alexander Sutherland of Duffus	Sutherland							√	1
Sir Alexander Shaw of Sauchie	Clackmannan	√		√	√	√	√	√	6
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth	Clackmannan		√						1
Sir James Hay of Smithfield	Peebles	√							1
Sir John Veitch of Dawick	Peebles	√		√		√			3
Sir David Murray of Stanehope	Peebles		√	√		√			3

Appendix 12

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	Total (Max. = 7)
Laird of Dawick, younger	Peebles		√						1
Sir Alexander Morrison of Prestongrange	Peebles							√	1
Sir Robert Montgomery of Skelmorlie	Bute	√							1
Sir James Stewart	Bute		√	√					2
Sir William Mure of Rowallan	Ayr	√							1
John Fullarton of Corsbie	Ayr	√							1
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie	Ayr		√						1
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun	Ayr		√	√	√	√	√	√	6
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock	Ayr			√	√	√	√	√	5
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton	Kincardine	√	√	√		√	√	√	6
Sir Alexander Carnegie of Pittarrow	Kincardine	√	√	√		√		√	5
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	Kincardine						√		1
Alexander Brodie of that ilk	Elgin	√		√	√			√	4
Thomas Mackenzie of Pluscarden	Elgin			√					1
Ninian Dunbar of Grangehill	Elgin							√	1
Alexander Dumbar of Both	Nairn	√							1
[] Ogilvie of Banff	Nairn		√						1
Hugh Ross of Kilravock	Nairn							√	1

Appendix 12

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	Total (Max. = 7)
Alexander Brodie of Lethem	Nairn							√	1
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers	Roxburgh	√	√				√		3
William Elliot of Stobs	Roxburgh	√				√	√		3
John Kerr of Lochtour	Roxburgh		√						1
Sir Andrew Kerr of Greenhead	Roxburgh			√		√			2
Sir William Douglas of Cavers	Roxburgh			√					1
Sir Walter Riddell of that ilk	Roxburgh							√	1
William Kerr of Newtoun	Roxburgh							√	1
Patrick Kinnaid of Inchsture	Perth	√							1
George Graham of Inchbraikie	Perth	√							1
John Haldane of Glenneigies	Perth		√	√	√	√			4
Francis Hay of Ballhousie	Perth		√	√	√	√			4
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland	Perth						√	√	2
James Mercer of Adie	Perth						√	√	2
John Gordon of Cardines	Kirkcudbright	√		√					2
William Grierson of Bargattoun	Kirkcudbright		√			√		√	3
John Brown of Carsluith	Kirkcudbright						√		1
James MacDowall of Garthland	Wigtown	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	7

Appendix 12

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	Total (Max. = 7)
Andrew Agnew of Lochnaw	Wigtown	√	√	√		√		√	5
Sir Alexander Irvine of Drum	Aberdeen	√							1
Alexander Fraser of Phillorth	Aberdeen	√							1
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar	Aberdeen		√				√		2
Thomas Erskine of Balhaggardie	Aberdeen		√						1
John Udnie of that ilk	Aberdeen			√		√			2
Arthur Forbes of Echt	Aberdeen						√		1
James Skene of that ilk	Aberdeen							√	1
John Kennedy of Kermukes	Aberdeen							√	1
John Shaw of Greenock	Renfrew	√	√						2
William Cunningham of Craigends	Renfrew	√							1
John Brisbane of Bishopton	Renfrew		√	√	√	√			4
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston	Renfrew			√	√	√			3
Sir Ludovick Houston of that ilk	Renfrew						√	√	2
William Caldwell of that ilk	Renfrew						√	√	2
Sir William Scott of Harden	Selkirk	√	√	√		√	√		5
Robert Scott of Hartwoodmyres	Selkirk		√	√					2
James Pringle of Torwoodlie	Selkirk					√			1

Appendix 12

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	Total (Max. = 7)
Robert Scott of Whitslaid	Selkirk	√					√	√	2
Walter Scott of Hartwoodburne	Selkirk							√	1
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck	Argyll	√							1
Sir Robert Campbell of Glenurquhie	Argyll	√	√		√	√		√	5
John Campbell of Ardochattan	Argyll		√						1
James Campbell of Ardkinglas	Argyll							√	1
Sir Alexander Abercrombie of Birkinboig	Banff	√						√	2
James Hay	Banff	√							1
Frederick Lyon of Brighton	Forfar		√				√		2
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland	Forfar		√						1
Sir John Carnegie of Craig	Forfar			√		√			2
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	Forfar			√		√			2
Patrick Maxwell of Tailing	Forfar						√		1
Sir Andrew Fletcher of Innerpeffer	Forfar							√	1
James Graham of Monorgrund	Forfar							√	1
Sir George Hamilton of Blackburn	Caithness		√						1
Sir James Sinclair of Murkill	Caithness							√	1
Laird of Tarbet	Inverness			√		√			2

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	Total (Max. = 7)
Sir James Fraser of Bray	Inverness							√	1
Hugh Fraser of Kynneries	Inverness							√	1

Appendix 12

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 -1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention

BURGESSES

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	Total (Maximum = 7)
Sir John Smith	Edinburgh	√	√	√	√	√			5
James Dennistoun	Edinburgh	√							1
Robert Meiklejohn	Edinburgh		√						1
Robert McKean	Edinburgh			√	√	√			3
Edward Edgar	Edinburgh							√	1
David Douglas	Edinburgh							√	1
Robert Arnot	Perth	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	7
Sir Alexander Wedderburne	Dundee					√	√	√	3
Thomas Mudie	Dundee	√							1
Thomas Halyburton	Dundee		√						1
James Simpson	Dundee			√	√				2
Robert Davidson	Dundee							√	1
Patrick Leslie	Aberdeen	√	√	√	√	√			5
Robert Farquhar	Aberdeen						√	√	2
Thomas Bruce	Stirling	√	√	√	√	√	√		6
John Short	Stirling							√	1
George Bell	Linlithgow	√	√	√		√			4
Robert Bell	Linlithgow							√	1
James Gibson	Linlithgow							√	1
Robert Taylor	St. Andrews	√							1

Appendix 12

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 -1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	Total (Maximum = 7)
John Lepar	St. Andrews		√	√	√		√		4
James Robertson	St. Andrews					√		√	2
James Lentrone	St. Andrews							√	1
James Bell	Glasgow	√	√						2
Colin Campbell	Glasgow			√		√			2
George Porterfield	Glasgow						√	√	2
Hugh Kennedy	Ayr	√							1
John Osburne	Ayr		√						1
John Kennedy	Ayr			√	√	√	√	√	5
John Cockburn	Haddington	√							1
Richard Chapland	Haddington		√					√	2
John Aytoun	Haddington			√					1
John Sleich	Haddington					√			1
Patrick Young	Haddington							√	1
David Simpson	Dysart	√		√			√	√	4
William Simpson	Dysart		√			√			2
John Williamson	Kirkcaldy	√							1
James Law	Kirkcaldy		√	√					2
Robert Whyte	Kirkcaldy					√	√	√	3
Andrew Gray	Montrose	√							1

Appendix 12

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 -1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	Total (Maximum = 7)
Robert Beattie	Montrose		√						1
Robert Taylor	Montrose			√					1
James Pedie	Montrose					√	√	√	3
George Jamieson	Coupar	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	7
William Hamilton	Anstruther Easter	√	√						2
Robert Alexander	Anstruther Easter			√					1
Andrew Martin	Anstruther					√		√	2
David Alexander	Anstruther Easter						√	√	2
Cuthbert Cunningham	Dumfries	√							1
John Johnstone	Dumfries		√	√		√	√	√	5
Thomas Sheves of Muretoun	Inverness	√							1
John Forbes	Inverness							√	1
John Richardson	Burntisland	√							1
George Garden	Burntisland		√	√	√	√	√	√	6
Mark Kinglassie	Inverkeithing	√	√	√			√	√	5
Henry Shank	Kinghorn	√							1
Robert Cunningham	Kinghorn		√	√	√	√	√	√	6
Thomas Skinner	Brechin	√							1
David Donaldson	Brechin		√						1
William Lyon	Brechin			√	√	√	√		4

Appendix 12

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 -1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	Total (Maximum = 7)
George Steill	Brechin							√	1
Robert Barclay	Irvine	√		√			√		3
Allan Dunlop	Irvine		√			√			2
Robert Brown	Irvine							√	1
John Rutherford	Jedburgh	√						√	2
Adam Brown	Jedburgh		√						1
John Brown	Jedburgh			√			√		2
James Forrest	Jedburgh					√			1
William Glendoning	Kirkcudbright	√		√	√	√	√	√	6
John Corsbie	Kirkcudbright		√						1
Patrick Hannay	Wigtown	√	√	√	√				4
Adam McKie	Wigtown					√		√	2
William Stevenson	Pittenweem	√		√					2
Walter Airth	Pittenweem		√			√	√	√	4
James Reid	Dunfermline	√							1
William Walker	Dunfermline		√	√			√	√	4
Norman Farson	Anstruther Wester	√							1
Andrew Richardson	Anstruther Wester			√					1

Appendix 12

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 -1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	Total (Maximum = 7)
Norman Fairfoull	Anstruther Wester						√		1
David Wilson	Anstruther Wester					√			1
Thomas Scott	Selkirk	√				√	√	√	4
William Elliot	Selkirk		√	√					2
James Purves	Dunbar	√	√				√		3
James Lauder	Dunbar			√					1
Robert Jackson	Dunbar					√			1
James Lawder	Dunbar							√	1
William Purves	Dunbar							√	1
John Semple	Dumbarton	√	√					√	3
James Smollett	Dumbarton			√	√				2
James Campbell	Dumbarton						√		1
John Sommerville	Renfrew	√	√						2
James Lauder	Renfrew			√					1
John Spreule	Renfrew						√	√	2
Gideon Jack	Lanark	√	√	√				√	4
John Auchterlony	Arbroath	√	√	√		√	√	√	6
John Douglas	Elgin	√		√	√				3
John Hay	Elgin							√	1
James Williamson	Peebles	√	√						2

Appendix 12

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 -1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	Total (Maximum = 7)
William Lowes	Peebles			√				√	2
Andrew Daw	Crail	√						√	3
Ninian Hamilton	Crail		√						1
Andrew Moncrieff	Crail			√	√				2
James Moncrieff	Crail							√	1
Alexander Forrester	Tain	√							1
Alexander Eizat	Culross	√							1
Archibald Merser	Culross		√	√	√				3
Andrew Merser	Culross					√			1
Robert Gourley	Culross							√	1
Alexander Douglas	Banff	√	√	√	√				4
Gilbert More	Banff							√	1
David Hunter	Forfar	√							1
James Pearson	Forfar		√						1
Alexander Strang	Forfar			√			√		2
John Jamieson	Rothsay	√							1
John McGilchrist	Rothsay							√	1
Anthony Houston	Whithorn	√							1
John Kennedy	Lochmaben	√							1
John Henderson	Lochmaben			√		√		√	3

Appendix 12

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 -1647
Analysis of Individual Attendance Per Session of Parliament/Convention of Estates

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament/ Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643 (Convention of Estates)	4th June 1644	7th Jan. 1645	8th July 1645	24th July 1645	26th Nov. 1645	3rd Nov. 1646	Total (Maximum = 7)
John Spence	Forres	√							1
William Dunbar	Forres							√	1
David Spence	Rutherglen	√		√				√	3
John Scott	Rutherglen		√						1
George Home	North Berwick	√	√	√					3
Harry Cunningham	Kilrenny	√							1
Alexander Howieson	Kilrenny			√			√		2
Alexander Wilkieson	Lauder	√	√	√			√		4
Thomas Cranston	Lauder							√	1
Homer Murray	Annand	√							1
George Johnstone	Annand							√	1
Lawrence Davidson	Sanquhar	√							1
John Dickson	Sanquhar			√					1
William Crichton	Sanquhar					√		√	2
Robert Gordon	New Galloway	√							1
Robert Hill	Queensferry	√	√	√	√	√			5
John Mylne	Queensferry						√		1
John Dick	Queensferry							√	1
Thomas Mansoun	Dornoch							√	1

Appendix 13

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament/Convention of Estates
Session 22nd June 1643 - 26th August 1643

NOBILITY

Title	Committee anent the act of Constitution 24th June 1643	Committee for furnishing the army in Ireland 26th June 1643	Committee for the trial of the Earls of Traquair and Carnwath 1st July 1643	Committee for proportioning of the loan 19th July 1643	Committee to meet with the English Commissioners 9th August 1643	Committee to meet with the English Commissioners 10th August 1643	Committee of Estates 26th August 1643	Total (Max. = 7)
	S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S						INTERVAL COMMITTEE	
Earl of Loudoun			√				√	2
Marquis of Argyll	√		√	√			√	4
Marquis of Hamilton	√							1
Earl of Leven							√	1
Earl of Marischal				√			√	2
Earl of Sutherland				√			√	2
Earl of Eglinton							√	1
Earl of Glencairn							√	1
Earl of Cassillis			√	√			√	3
Earl of Dunfermline							√	1
Earl of Lothian							√	1
Earl of Buccleuch							√	1
Earl of Roxburgh	√							1
Earl of Lauderdale	√		√	√			√	4
Earl of Southesk	√			√				2
Earl of Lanark	√							1

Appendix 13

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament/Convention of Estates
Session 22nd June 1643 - 26th August 1643

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the act of Constitution 24th June 1643	Committee for furnishing the army in Ireland 26th June 1643	Committee for the trial of the Earls of Traquair and Carnwath 1st July 1643	Committee for proportioning of the loan 19th July 1643	Committee to meet with the English Commissioners 9th August 1643	Committee to meet with the English Commissioners 10th August 1643	Committee of Estates 26th August 1643	Total (Max. = 7)
	S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S						INTERVAL COMMITTEE	
Earl of Callander	√							1
Earl of Morton	√							1
Earl of Lindsay			√		√	√	√	4
Earl of Weymes		√					√	2
Earl of Dalhousie							√	1
Viscount Dudhope							√	1
Lord Yester							√	1
Lord Elphinstone		√						1
Lord Sinclair							√	1
Lord Balmerino	√			√	√	√	√	5
Lord Burleigh		√		√			√	3
Lord Couper							√	1
Lord Loure		√						1
Lord Forrester							√	1
Lord Kirkcudbright							√	1
Lord Balcarras							√	1

Appendix 13

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament/Convention of Estates
Session 22nd June 1643 - 26th August 1643

GENTRY

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	Committee anent the act of Constitution 24th June 1643	Committee for furnishing the army in Ireland 26th June 1643	Committee for the trial of the Earls of Traquair & Carnwath 1st July 1643	Committee for proportioning of the loan 19th July 1643	Committee to meet with the English Commissioners 9th August 1643	Committee to meet with the English Commissioners 10th August 1643
		SESSION COMMITTEES					
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	—————						
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	Edinburgh	√		√		√	√
George Winraham of Libberton	Edinburgh	√	√				
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	—————						
Sir Arthur of Erskine of Scottiscraig	Fife	√		√			
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	Fife				√		
George Dundas of that ilk	Linlithgow						
James Lindsay of Belstanes	Lanark						
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag	Dumfries		√		√		

Appendix 13

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament/Convention of Estates
Session 22nd June 1643 - 26th August 1643

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	Committee of Estates 26th August 1643	Total (Maximum = 7)
		INTERVAL COMMITTEE	
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	-----	√	1
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	Edinburgh	√	5
George Winraham of Libberton	Edinburgh	√	3
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	-----	√	1
Sir Arthur of Erskine of Scottiscraig	Fife	√	3
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	Fife	√	2
George Dundas of that ilk	Linlithgow	√	1
James Lindsay of Belstanes	Lanark	√	1
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag	Dumfries	√	3

Appendix 13

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament/Convention of Estates
Session 22nd June 1643 - 26th August 1643

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	Committee anent the act of Constitution 24th June 1643	Committee for furnishing the army in Ireland 26th June 1643	Committee for the trial of the Earls of Traquair & Carnwath 1st July 1643	Committee for proportioning of the loan 19th July 1643	Committee to meet with the English Commissioners 9th August 1643	Committee to meet with the English Commissioners 10th August 1643
		SESSION COMMITTEES					
William Rigg of Ethernie	Stirling	√					
Sir Thomas Hope of Kerse	Stirling	√		√		√	√
Sir Patrick Hepburn of Waughton	Haddington	√	√				
Sir Adam Hepburn of Humbie	Haddington	√		√	√		
Sir David Home of Wedderburn	—————						
Alexander Brodie of that ilk	Elgin				√		
Sir John Veitch of Dawick	Peebles				√		
Sir William Mure of Rowallan	Ayr	√					
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton	Kincardine				√		

Appendix 13

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament/Convention of Estates
Session 22nd June 1643 - 26th August 1643

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	Committee of Estates 26th August 1643	Total (Maximum = 7)
		INTERVAL COMMITTEE	
William Rigg of Ethernie	Stirling	√	2
Sir Thomas Hope of Kerse	Stirling		4
Sir Patrick Hepburn of Wauchton	Haddington	√	3
Sir Adam Hepburn of Humbie	Haddington	√	4
Sir David Home of Wedderburn	—————	√	1
Alexander Brodie of that ilk	Elgin	√	2
Sir John Veitch of Dawick	Peebles		1
Sir William Mure of Rowallan	Ayr	√	2
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton	Kincardine		1

Appendix 13

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament/Convention of Estates
Session 22nd June 1643 - 26th August 1643

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	Committee anent the act of Constitution 24th June 1643	Committee for furnishing the army in Ireland 26th June 1643	Committee for the trial of the Earls of Traquair & Carnwath 1st July 1643	Committee for proportioning of the loan 19th July 1643	Committee to meet with the English Commissioners 9th August 1643	Committee to meet with the English Commissioners 10th August 1643
		SESSION COMMITTEES					
Sir Alexander Carnegie of Pittarrow	Kincardine						
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers	Roxburgh					√	√
James MacDowall of Garthland	Wigtown				√		
Alexander Fraser of Phillorth	Aberdeen		√				
John Shaw of Greenock	Renfrew				√		
Sir William Scott of Harden	Selkirk						
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland	Forfar						
William Scott of Ardross	—————						
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	—————						
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck	Argyll	√					

Appendix 13

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament/Convention of Estates
Session 22nd June 1643 - 26th August 1643

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	Committee of Estates 26th August 1643	Total (Maximum = 7)
		INTERVAL COMMITTEE	
Sir Alexander Carnegie of Pittarrow	Kincardine	√	1
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers	Roxburgh	√	1
James MacDowall of Garthland	Wigtown		1
Alexander Fraser of Phillorth	Aberdeen		1
John Shaw of Greenock	Renfrew	√	2
Sir William Scott of Harden	Selkirk	√	1
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland	Forfar	√	1
William Scott of Ardross	—————	√	1
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	—————	√	1
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck	Argyll		1

Appendix 13

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament/Convention of Estates
Session 22nd June 1643 - 26th August 1643

BURGESSES

Title	Burgh represented in Convention of Estates	Committee anent the act of Constitution 24th June 1643	Committee for furnishing the army in Ireland 26th June 1643	Committee for the trial of the Earls of Traquair and Carnwath 1st July 1643	Committee for proportioning of the loan 19th July 1643	Committee to meet with the English Commissioners 9th August 1643	Committee to meet with the English Commissioners 10th August 1643
SESSION COMMITTEES							
Sir John Smith	Edinburgh	√			√	√	√
James Dennistoun	Edinburgh	√?			√		
John Binnie	_____						
James Stewart	_____						
Thomas Durham	_____			√	√		
James Simpson	_____						
Patrick Leslie	Aberdeen	√			√		
Thomas Bruce	Striling	√			√		
George Bell	Linlithgow		√				
James Sword	_____			√			
George Porterfield	_____						
Hugh Kennedy	Ayr		√				
George Garden	_____						
John Rutherford	Jedburgh				√		
Thomas MacBirnle	_____						
David Simpson	Dysart						
John Williamson	Kirkcaldy		√				

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament/Convention of Estates
Session 22nd June 1643 - 26th August 1643

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Burgh represented in Convention of Estates	Committee of Estates 26th August 1643	Total (Maximum = 7)
		INTERVAL COMMITTEE	
Sir John Smith	Edinburgh	√	5
James Dennistoun	Edinburgh	√	2 or 3
John Binnie	-----	√	1
James Stewart	-----	√	1
Thomas Durham	-----	√	3
James Simpson	-----	√	1
Patrick Leslie	Aberdeen	√	3
Thomas Bruce	Striling	√	3
George Bell	Linlithgow	√	2
James Sword	-----	√	2
George Porterfield	-----	√	1
Hugh Kennedy	Ayr	√	2
George Garden	-----	√	1
John Rutherford	Jedburgh	√	2
Thomas MacBirnie	-----	√	1
David Simpson	Dysart	√	1
John Williamson	Kirkcaldy		1

Appendix 13

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament/Convention of Estates
Session 22nd June 1643 - 26th August 1643

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Burgh represented in Convention of Estates	Committee anent the act of Constitution 24th June 1643	Committee for furnishing the army in Ireland 26th June 1643	Committee for the trial of the Earls of Traquair and Carnwath 1st July 1643	Committee for proportioning of the loan 19th July 1643	Committee to meet with the English Commissioners 9th August 1643	Committee to meet with the English Commissioners 10th August 1643
SESSION COMMITTEES							
George Jamieson	Coupar						
Robert Barclay	Irvine	√		√	√	√	√
William Glendoning	Kirkcudbright						
James Airth	————				√		
John Semple	Dumbarton	√					
Gideon Jack	Lanark						
Alexander Douglas	Banff	√		√	√		
Henry Shank	Kinghorn		√				
Robert Arnot	Perth	√					
Robert Taylor	St. Andrews	√					
James Bell	Glasgow	√					

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament/Convention of Estates
Session 22nd June 1643 - 26th August 1643

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Burgh represented in Convention of Estates	Committee of Estates 26th August 1643	Total (Maximum = 7)
		INTERVAL COMMITTEE	
George Jamieson	Coupar	√	1
Robert Barclay	Irvine	√	6
William Glendoning	Kirkcudbright	√	1
James Airth	-----		1
John Semple	Dumbarton	√	2
Gideon Jack	Lanark	√	1
Alexander Douglas	Banff		3
Henry Shank	Kinghorn		1
Robert Arnot	Perth		1
Robert Taylor	St. Andrews		1
James Bell	Glasgow		1

Appendix 14

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 4th July 1643 - 2nd January 1644⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY

Title	4 July 1643	7th July 1643	8th July 1643	11th July 1643	12th July 1643	19th July 1643	25th July 1643	27th July 1643	1st Aug. 1643	2nd Aug. 1643	3rd Aug. 1643	10th Aug. 1643	27th Sept. 1643	17th Oct. 1643	18th Oct. 1643	19th Oct. 1643 A.M.	19th Oct. 1643 P.M.
Earl of Loudoun	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√
Duke of Lennox																	
Marquis of Hamilton	√	√	√														
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√				√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√
Earl of Marischal				√	√					√							
Earl of Sutherland						√				√		√					
Earl of Mar			√	√	√												
Earl of Morton			√														
Earl of Eglinton	√	√	√	√	√		√	√			√	√					
Earl of Cassillis			√						√		√	√		√	√	√	√
Earl Glencairn									√		√						
Earl of Murray																	
Earl of Perth			√														
Earl of Dunfermline	√	√								√		√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Wigtown																	
Earl of Kinghorn				√	√	√	√	√		√	√		√				
Earl of Roxburgh																	
Earl of Seaforth																	

Appendix 14

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 4th July 1643 - 2nd January 1644⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	2nd Nov. 1643	4th Nov. 1643	7th Nov. 1643 A.M.	7th Nov. 1643 P.M.	9th Nov. 1643 A.M.	9th Nov. 1643 P.M.	14th Nov. 1643	23rd Nov. 1643 A.M.	23rd Nov. 1643 P.M.	30th Nov. 1643	7th Dec. 1643	14th Dec. 1643	19th Dec. 1643 A.M.	19th Dec. 1643 P.M.	28th Dec. 1643	2nd Jan. 1644	Total (Max = 33)
Earl of Loudoun	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			30
Duke of Lennox																	0
Marquis of Hamilton																	3
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	28
Earl of Marischal																	3
Earl of Sutherland																	3
Earl of Mar	√	√	√	√	√	√											9
Earl of Morton																	1
Earl of Eglinton	√	√	√	√													13
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√			21
Earl Glencairn											√						3
Earl of Murray																	0
Earl of Perth																	1
Earl of Dunfermline	√											√	√		√	√	14
Earl of Wigtown																	0
Earl of Kinghorn								√	√	√			√	√			13
Earl of Roxburgh																	0
Earl of Seaforth																	0

Appendix 14

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 4th July 1643 - 2nd January 1644⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	4 July 1643	7th July 1643	8th July 1643	11th July 1643	12th July 1643	19th July 1643	25th July 1643	27th July 1643	1st Aug. 1643	2nd Aug. 1643	3rd Aug. 1643	10th Aug. 1643	27th Sept. 1643	17th Oct. 1643	18th Oct. 1643	19th Oct. 1643 A.M.	19th Oct. 1643 P.M.
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√				√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Lothian																	
Earl of Kinnoull																	
Earl of Southesk			√														
Earl of Weymes												√	√		√	√	√
Earl of Dalhousie						√		√						√	√		
Earl of Findlater																	
Earl of Lanark			√														
Earl of Leven	√	√											√	√	√	√	√
Lord Angus									√	√	√						
Earl of Lindsay	√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		
Lord Yester			√							√	√						
Lord Sinclair				√	√		√	√		√	√			√	√	√	√
Lord Elphinstone													√				
Lord Balmerino	√	√				√				√		√	√		√	√	√
Lord Burgleigh						√	√	√	√	√		√	√		√	√	√
Lord Balcarras			√				√	√	√	√		√				√	√
Earl of Callander																	

Appendix 14

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 4th July 1643 - 2nd January 1644⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	2nd Nov. 1643	4th Nov. 1643	7th Nov. 1643 A.M.	7th Nov. 1643 P.M.	9th Nov. 1643 A.M.	9th Nov. 1643 P.M.	14th Nov. 1643	23rd Nov. 1643 A.M.	23rd Nov. 1643 P.M.	30th Nov. 1643	7th Dec. 1643	14th Dec. 1643	19th Dec. 1643 A.M.	19th Dec. 1643 P.M.	28th Dec. 1643	2nd Jan. 1644	Total (Max = 33)
Earl of Lauderdale	√							√	√	√			√	√	√	√	22
Earl of Lothian																	0
Earl of Kinnoull																	0
Earl of Southesk																	1
Earl of Weymes		√	√	√	√	√											10
Earl of Dalhousie	√						√				√						8
Earl of Findlater																	0
Earl of Lanark																	1
Earl of Leven					√	√											9
Lord Angus	√		√	√	√	√							√		√	√	11
Earl of Lindsay	√											√	√	√		√	18
Lord Yester	√	√	√	√	√	√					√	√	√	√	√	√	15
Lord Sinclair	√					√		√		√							14
Lord Elphinstone	√	√	√	√	√	√											7
Lord Balmerino	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√			21
Lord Burpleigh	√																11
Lord Balcarras	√	√	√	√	√	√											14
Earl of Callander													√		√		2

Appendix 14

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 4th July 1643 - 2nd January 1644⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY (Continued)

Endnotes:

(1) Data has been extracted from *RPCS, volume viii, 1644 - 1660*, pp. 1 -22, 63.

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 4th July 1643 - 2nd January 1644⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 17th August 1641	4th July 1643	7th July 1643	8th July 1643	11th July 1643	12th July 1643	19th July 1643	25th July 1643	27th July 1643	1st Aug. 1643	2nd Aug. 1643
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie	-----				√	√		√	√		√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall	-----			√				√	√		
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston	-----										
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk	-----										√
Sir James Galloway	-----										√
Sir Robert Gordon	-----										√
Sir William Douglas of Cavers	-----										
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	Haddington				√	√	√				√
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	Linlithgow				√	√	√	√	√	√	
Sir David Graham of Fintrie	Forfar										
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo	Fife										
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	Forfar										
Sir Robert Graham of Morpie	Mearns										
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	Elgins							√	√	√	√
Sir Thomas Hope of Kerse ⁽²⁾	-----	√	√								
Sir William Scott of Harden ⁽²⁾	Forrest	√	√								
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield ⁽²⁾	-----	√	√								
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston ⁽²⁾	Edinburgh	√	√								
	Burgh represented in Parliament 17th August 1641										
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽³⁾	Edinburgh										√
Robert Barclay ⁽²⁾	Irvine	√	√								
Alexander Douglas ⁽²⁾	Banff	√	√								
Thomas Durham ⁽²⁾	-----	√	√								

Appendix 14

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 4th July 1643 - 2nd January 1644⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	3rd Aug. 1643	10th Aug. 1643	27th Sept. 1643	17th Oct. 1643	18th Oct. 1643	19th Oct. 1643 A.M.	19th Oct. 1643 P.M.	2nd Nov. 1643	4th Nov. 1643	7th Nov. 1643 A.M.	7th Nov. 1643 P.M.	9th Nov. 1643 A.M.	9th Nov. 1643 P.M.	14th Nov. 1643
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie	√			√	√			√	√			√	√	
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall			√					√					√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston														√
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk			√	√				√		√	√	√	√	
Sir James Galloway														
Sir Robert Gordon		√												
Sir William Douglas of Cavers								√						
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	√	√	√	√				√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir George Dundas of that ilk		√												
Sir David Graham of Fintrie														
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo														
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	√	√												
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie														
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk														
Sir Thomas Hope of Kerse ⁽²⁾														
Sir William Scott of Harden ⁽²⁾														
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield ⁽²⁾														
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston ⁽²⁾														
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽³⁾					√	√	√	√				√	√	√
Robert Barclay ⁽²⁾														
Alexander Douglas ⁽²⁾														
Thomas Durham ⁽²⁾														

Appendix 14

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 4th July 1643 - 2nd January 1644⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	23rd Nov. 1643 A.M.	23rd Nov. 1643 P.M.	30th Nov. 1643	7th Dec. 1643	14th Dec. 1643	19th Dec. 1643 A.M.	19th Dec. 1643 P.M.	28th Dec. 1643	2nd Jan. 1644	Total (Max = 33)
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie				√	√	√				15
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall		√		√	√	√	√	√		13
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston		√	√	√		√				5
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk				√		√			√	11
Sir James Galloway										0
Sir Robert Gordon										2
Sir William Douglas of Cavers										1
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	√	√	√							18
Sir George Dundas of that ilk										7
Sir David Graham of Fintrie										0
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo										0
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun										2
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie				√						1
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk						√		√	√	7
Sir Thomas Hope of Kerse ⁽²⁾										2
Sir William Scott of Harden ⁽²⁾										2
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield ⁽²⁾										2
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston ⁽²⁾										2
"Provost of Edinburgh" ⁽³⁾		√						√	√	11
Robert Barclay ⁽²⁾										2
Alexander Douglas ⁽²⁾										2
Thomas Durham ⁽²⁾										2

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 4th July 1643 - 2nd January 1644⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) Data has been extracted from *RPCS, volume viii, 1644 -1660, pp. 1- 22, 63.*
- (2) Not included in the original commission to the Privy Council. *APS, v, 388.*
- (3) As per the original commission, the "provost of Edinburgh" was included in terms of that office and not of any particular individual. *APS, v, 388.*

Appendix 15

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army)
4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644
Army Register

Folios 3R - 3V, Edinburgh, 1st December 1643;
Division of the Committee of Estates into Edinburgh and Army Sections

EDINBURGH SECTION

Nobles	Gentry	Burgesses
Earl of Sutherland Earl of Glencairn Earl of Lauderdale Earl of Weymes Lord Balmerino Lord Burleigh Lord Forrester	Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne George Dundas of that ilk Alexander Brodie of that ilk Sir William Mure of Rowallan Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston John Shaw of Greenock Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine James Durham of Pittarrow Sir James Lockhart of Lee ⁽¹⁾	Sir John Smith James Dennistoun John Binnie James Stewart James Simpson Patrick Leslie Thomas Bruce George Bell George Garden John Semple George Jameson Gideon Jack

Supernumeraries

Earl of Loudoun, Chancellor
Earl of Leven, General

Footnotes

- (1) Not included in commission to the Committee of Estates as per 26th August 1643.
APS, VI, i, 57-8.

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army)
4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644
Army Register

Folios 3R - 3V, Edinburgh, 1st December 1643;
Division of the Committee of Estates into Edinburgh and Army Sections

ARMY SECTION

Nobles	Gentry	Burgesses
Marquis of Argyll	Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	Archibald Sydserf
Earl of Marischal	Sir Adam Hepburne of Humble	John Rutherford
Earl of Eglinton	Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig	James Sword
Earl of Cassillis	Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	George Porterfield
Earl of Dunfermline	James Lindsay of Belstanes	Hugh Kennedy
Earl of Lothian	George Winraham of Libberton	Thomas MacBurnie
Earl of Buccleuch	Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	Robert Barclay
Earl of Lindsay	Sir David Home of Wedderburne	David Simpson
Earl of Dalhousie	Sir William Scott of Harden	William Glendoning
Viscount Dudhope	Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers	James Rae ⁽¹⁾
Lord Yester	William Scott of Ardross	
Lord Sinclair		
Lord Coupar		
Lord Kirkcudbright		
Lord Balcarras		

Supernumeraries

Earl of Loudoun, Chancellor
Earl of Leven, General

Footnotes

- (1) Not included in commission to the Committee of Estates as per 26th August 1643. *APS, VI, i, 57-8.*

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY

Title	29th Aug. 1643	30th Aug. 1643	31st Aug. 1643	1st Sept. 1643	2nd Sept. 1643	4th Sept. 1643	5th Sept. 1643	6th Sept. 1643	13th Sept. 1643	18th Sept. 1643	25th Sept. 1643	27th Sept. 1643	28th Sept. 1643 A.M.	28th Sept. 1643 P.M.	29th Sept. 1643	5th Oct. 1643
Earl of Loudoun ⁽¹⁾	√	√	√	√		√	√	√								√
Marquis of Argyll				√	√	√		√	√							√
Earl Marischal																
Earl of Sutherland	√															
Earl of Eglinton																
Earl of Glencairn																
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√	√	√	√										
Earl of Leven ⁽¹⁾	√				√	√	√	√		√			√	√	√	√
Earl of Dunfermline		√	√	√				√			√	√	√	√	√	
Earl of Lothian																
Earl of Buccleuch									√							
Earl of Lauderdale		√	√	√	√	√						√	√	√	√	
Earl of Lindsay	√			√	√	√	√						√	√	√	
Earl of Weymes													√	√	√	
Earl of Dalhousie	√			√												
Viscount Dudhope												√				
Lord Yester	√			√				√		√		√	√	√		
Lord Sinclair														√		
Lord Balmerino		√	√			√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Burleigh													√	√	√	
Lord Coupar												√	√	√	√	

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	29th Aug. 1643	30th Aug. 1643	31st Aug. 1643	1st Sept. 1643	2nd Sept. 1643	4th Sept. 1643	5th Sept. 1643	6th Sept. 1643	13th Sept. 1643	18th Sept. 1643	25th Sept. 1643	27th Sept. 1643	28th Sept. 1643 A.M.	28th Sept. 1643 P.M.	29th Sept. 1643	5th Oct. 1643
Lord Forrester									√		√	√				√
Lord Kirkcudbright																
Lord Balcarras																
Earl of Roxburgh ⁽²⁾		√		√												
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾																
Lord Angus ⁽³⁾																
Lord Barganie ⁽³⁾																
Lord Elcho ⁽³⁾																
Earl of Lanark ⁽⁴⁾																
Earl of Kinghorn ⁽⁴⁾																
Lord Elphinstone ⁽³⁾																
Lord Gordon ⁽⁴⁾																

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	6th Oct. 1643	7th Oct. 1643	9th Oct. 1643	11th Oct. 1643	12th Oct. 1643	13th Oct. 1643	14th Oct. 1643	16th Oct. 1643	17th Oct. 1643	18th Oct. 1643	19th Oct. 1643	20th Oct. 1643	21st Oct. 1643	6th Nov. 1643	8th Nov. 1643	10th Nov. 1643
Earl of Loudoun ⁽¹⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√					√	√	√
Marquis of Argyll		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl Marischal																
Earl of Sutherland																
Earl of Eglinton															√	
Earl of Glencairn																
Earl of Cassillis					√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Leven ⁽¹⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√		√	√	√		√	
Earl of Dunfermline				√	√	√	√		√						√	√
Earl of Lothian																
Earl of Buccleuch																
Earl of Lauderdale		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√		√	√	
Earl of Lindsay					√	√			√	√						
Earl of Weymes					√	√										
Earl of Dalhousie					√	√			√	√						√
Viscount Dudhope									√	√	√					
Lord Yester					√	√	√								√	
Lord Sinclair					√	√					√					
Lord Balmerino	√				√	√						√	√		√	√
Lord Burleigh					√	√										
Lord Coupar					√	√										

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	6th Oct. 1643	7th Oct. 1643	9th Oct. 1643	11th Oct. 1643	12th Oct. 1643	13th Oct. 1643	14th Oct. 1643	16th Oct. 1643	17th Oct. 1643	18th Oct. 1643	19th Oct. 1643	20th Oct. 1643	21st Oct. 1643	6th Nov. 1643	8th Nov. 1643	10th Nov. 1643
Lord Forrester	√	√	√	√		√	√		√		√		√	√	√	
Lord Kirkcudbright																
Lord Balcarras					√	√	√						√	√	√	
Earl of Roxburgh ⁽²⁾																
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾																
Lord Angus ⁽³⁾																
Lord Barganie ⁽³⁾																
Lord Elcho ⁽³⁾																
Earl of Lanark ⁽⁴⁾																
Earl of Kinghorn ⁽⁴⁾																
Lord Elphinstone ⁽³⁾																
Lord Gordon ⁽⁴⁾																

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	14th Nov. 1643	16th Nov. 1643	17th Nov. 1643	22nd Nov. 1643	24th Nov. 1643	25th Nov. 1643	26th Nov. 1643	28th Nov. 1643	29th Nov. 1643	30th Nov. 1643	2nd Dec. 1643	4th Dec. 1643	6th Dec. 1643	7th Dec. 1643	8th Dec. 1643	11th Dec. 1643
Earl of Loudoun ⁽¹⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl Marischal																
Earl of Sutherland																
Earl of Eglinton																
Earl of Glencairn					√	√	√	√	√	√	√				√	√
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Leven ⁽¹⁾				√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				√	√
Earl of Dunfermline		√	√		√	√	√	√								
Earl of Lothian																
Earl of Buccleuch		√		√												
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	
Earl of Lindsay		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√					√
Earl of Weymes																
Earl of Dalhousie		√	√					√	√	√	√					
Viscount Dudhope				√				√								
Lord Yester		√						√					√	√	√	
Lord Sinclair		√						√								
Lord Balmerino		√			√	√		√	√	√	√	√			√	√
Lord Burleigh		√		√												
Lord Coupar				√				√								

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	14th Nov. 1643	16th Nov. 1643	17th Nov. 1643	22nd Nov. 1643	24th Nov. 1643	25th Nov. 1643	26th Nov. 1643	28th Nov. 1643	29th Nov. 1643	30th Nov. 1643	2nd Dec. 1643	4th Dec. 1643	6th Dec. 1643	7th Dec. 1643	8th Dec. 1643	11th Dec. 1643
Lord Forrester															√	
Lord Kirkcudbright					√	√	√		√	√	√	√				
Lord Balcarras					√	√	√	√				√				√
Earl of Roxburgh ⁽²⁾								√								
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾																
Lord Angus ⁽³⁾																
Lord Barganie ⁽³⁾																
Lord Elcho ⁽³⁾																
Earl of Lanark ⁽⁴⁾																
Earl of Kinghorn ⁽⁴⁾					√											
Lord Elphinstone ⁽³⁾																
Lord Gordon ⁽⁴⁾																

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	12th Dec. 1643	15th Dec. 1643	19th Dec. 1643	20th Dec. 1643	21st Dec. 1643	22nd Dec. 1643	30th Dec. 1643	1st Jan. 1644	12th Jan. 1644	15th Jan. 1644	16th Jan. 1644	18th Jan. 1644	19th Jan. 1644	22nd Jan. 1644	23rd Jan. 1644	24th Jan. 1644
Earl of Loudoun ⁽¹⁾	√	√	√				√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√								
Earl Marischal																
Earl of Sutherland																
Earl of Eglinton																
Earl of Glencairn	√						√	√								
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√													√
Earl of Leven ⁽¹⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√										
Earl of Dunfermline		√	√	√	√	√										
Earl of Lothian																
Earl of Buccleuch																
Earl of Lauderdale			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√
Earl of Lindsay	√	√	√	√	√	√										
Earl of Weymes									√							
Earl of Dalhousie		√	√													
Viscount Dudhope																
Lord Yester			√	√		√			√							
Lord Sinclair																
Lord Balmerino	√	√			√	√	√	√								
Lord Burleigh									√							√
Lord Coupar										√			√			

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	12th Dec. 1643	15th Dec. 1643	19th Dec. 1643	20th Dec. 1643	21st Dec. 1643	22nd Dec. 1643	30th Dec. 1643	1st Jan. 1644	12th Jan. 1644	15th Jan. 1644	16th Jan. 1644	18th Jan. 1644	19th Jan. 1644	22nd Jan. 1644	23rd Jan. 1644	24th Jan. 1644
Lord Forrester										√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Kirkcudbright																
Lord Balcarras	√															√
Earl of Roxburgh ⁽²⁾						√										
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾																
Lord Angus ⁽³⁾																
Lord Barganic ⁽³⁾																
Lord Elcho ⁽³⁾																
Earl of Lanark ⁽⁴⁾																
Earl of Kinghorn ⁽⁴⁾																
Lord Elphinstone ⁽³⁾																
Lord Gordon ⁽⁴⁾																

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644**Edinburgh Register****Analysis of Sederunts****NOBILITY (Continued)**

Title	26th Jan. 1644	3rd Feb. 1644	5th Feb. 1644	7th Feb. 1644	8th Feb. 1644	9th Feb. 1644	12th Feb. 1644	13th Feb. 1644	15th Feb. 1644	16th Feb. 1644	17th Feb. 1644	19th Feb. 1644	22nd Feb. 1644	23rd Feb. 1644	26th Feb. 1644	27th Feb. 1644
Earl of Loudoun ⁽¹⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Marquis of Argyll																
Earl Marischal							√		√				√			
Earl of Sutherland																
Earl of Eglinton	√	√														
Earl of Glencairn														√	√	√
Earl of Cassillis	√															
Earl of Leven ⁽¹⁾																
Earl of Dunfermline									√				√	√		
Earl of Lothian																
Earl of Buccleuch	√															
Earl of Lauderdale		√	√					√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Lindsay																
Earl of Weymes					√	√										
Earl of Dalhousie																
Viscount Dudhope																
Lord Yester			√					√	√	√		√	√	√		
Lord Sinclair							√	√					√		√	
Lord Balmerino																
Lord Burleigh				√	√	√		√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√
Lord Coupar																

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	26th Jan. 1644	3rd Feb. 1644	5th Feb. 1644	7th Feb. 1644	8th Feb. 1644	9th Feb. 1644	12th Feb. 1644	13th Feb. 1644	15th Feb. 1644	16th Feb. 1644	17th Feb. 1644	19th Feb. 1644	22nd Feb. 1644	23rd Feb. 1644	26th Feb. 1644	27th Feb. 1644
Lord Forrester	√	√	√	√		√	√		√	√	√	√	√		√	
Lord Kirkcudbright																
Lord Balcarras																
Earl of Roxburgh ⁽²⁾																
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾			√					√	√	√		√	√	√		
Lord Angus ⁽³⁾								√	√	√		√				
Lord Barganie ⁽³⁾												√	√		√	√
Lord Elcho ⁽³⁾													√	√	√	√
Earl of Lanark ⁽⁴⁾																
Earl of Kinghorn ⁽⁴⁾																
Lord Elphinstone ⁽³⁾																
Lord Gordon ⁽⁴⁾																

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	28th Feb. 1644	29th Feb. 1644	1st Mar. 1644	2nd Mar. 1644	4th Mar. 1644	5th Mar. 1644	6th Mar. 1644	9th Mar. 1644	11th Mar. 1644	12th Mar. 1644	16th Mar. 1644	18th Mar. 1644	20th Mar. 1644	22nd Mar. 1644	23rd Mar. 1644	25th Mar. 1644
Earl of Loudoun ⁽¹⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Marquis of Argyll																
Earl Marischal																
Earl of Sutherland																
Earl of Eglinton																
Earl of Glencairn	√	√	√													
Earl of Cassillis																
Earl of Leven ⁽¹⁾										√			√			√
Earl of Dunfermline																
Earl of Lothian																
Earl of Buccleuch																
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√			
Earl of Lindsay																
Earl of Weymes																
Earl of Dalhousie																
Viscount Dudhope																
Lord Yester														√		
Lord Sinclair								√	√	√					√	√
Lord Balmerino																
Lord Burleigh	√		√	√	√	√	√	√			√	√				
Lord Coupar																

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	28th Feb. 1644	29th Feb. 1644	1st Mar. 1644	2nd Mar. 1644	4th Mar. 1644	5th Mar. 1644	6th Mar. 1644	9th Mar. 1644	11th Mar. 1644	12th Mar. 1644	16th Mar. 1644	18th Mar. 1644	20th Mar. 1644	22nd Mar. 1644	23rd Mar. 1644	25th Mar. 1644
Lord Forrester	√	√		√	√	√	√		√							
Lord Kirkcudbright																
Lord Balcarras																
Earl of Roxburgh ⁽²⁾																
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾								√	√	√		√	√			
Lord Angus ⁽³⁾	√	√	√							√						
Lord Barganie ⁽³⁾																
Lord Elcho ⁽³⁾																
Earl of Lanark ⁽⁴⁾																
Earl of Kinghorn ⁽⁴⁾																
Lord Elphinstone ⁽³⁾																
Lord Gordon ⁽⁴⁾																

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	26th Mar. 1644	27th Mar. 1644	29th Mar. 1644	1st Apr. 1644	3rd Apr. 1644	4th Apr. 1644	6th Apr. 1644	9th Apr. 1644	17th Apr. 1644	18th Apr. 1644	19th Apr. 1644	20th Apr. 1644	22nd Apr. 1644	25th Apr. 1644	1st May 1644	3rd May 1644
Earl of Loudoun ⁽¹⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Marquis of Argyll					√	√	√	√								
Earl Marischal																
Earl of Sutherland																
Earl of Eglinton																
Earl of Glencairn																
Earl of Cassillis	√			√	√	√	√								√	√
Earl of Leven ⁽¹⁾																
Earl of Dunfermline					√											
Earl of Lothian																
Earl of Buccleuch																
Earl of Lauderdale					√	√			√	√		√	√	√		
Earl of Lindsay																
Earl of Weymes																
Earl of Dalhousie																
Viscount Dudhope																
Lord Yester									√	√						
Lord Sinclair	√							√			√					
Lord Balmerino					√	√		√	√	√		√	√	√	√	
Lord Burleigh		√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√						
Lord Coupar																

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	26th Mar. 1644	27th Mar. 1644	29th Mar. 1644	1st Apr. 1644	3rd Apr. 1644	4th Apr. 1644	6th Apr. 1644	9th Apr. 1644	17th Apr. 1644	18th Apr. 1644	19th Apr. 1644	20th Apr. 1644	22nd Apr. 1644	25th Apr. 1644	1st May 1644	3rd May 1644
Lord Forrester																
Lord Kirkcudbright																
Lord Balcarras																
Earl of Roxburgh ⁽²⁾																
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾					√				√	√	√					
Lord Angus ⁽³⁾								√								
Lord Barganie ⁽³⁾																
Lord Elcho ⁽³⁾		√				√										
Earl of Lanark ⁽⁴⁾																
Earl of Kinghorn ⁽⁴⁾																
Lord Elphinstone ⁽³⁾																
Lord Gordon ⁽⁴⁾																

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	4th May 1644	6th May 1644	8th May 1644	10th May 1644	13th May 1644	14th May 1644	16th May 1644	17th May 1644	20th May 1644	21st May 1644	23rd May 1644	31st May 1644	Total (Maximum = 124)
Earl of Loudoun ⁽¹⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√		107
Marquis of Argyll													49
Earl Marischal													3
Earl of Sutherland													1
Earl of Eglinton													2
Earl of Glencairn													18
Earl of Cassillis													43
Earl of Leven ⁽¹⁾													38
Earl of Dunfermline													31
Earl of Lothian													0
Earl of Buccleuch													4
Earl of Lauderdale			√	√	√		√	√			√	√	84
Earl of Lindsay													41
Earl of Weymes													9
Earl of Dalhousie													16
Viscount Dudhope													6
Lord Yester					√	√					√		33
Lord Sinclair													19
Lord Balmerino			√										45
Lord Burleigh													38
Lord Coupar													11

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	4th May 1644	6th May 1644	8th May 1644	10th May 1644	13th May 1644	14th May 1644	16th May 1644	17th May 1644	20th May 1644	21st May 1644	23rd May 1644	31st May 1644	Total (Maximum = 124)
Lord Forrester					√								43
Lord Kirkcudbright							√		√	√			10
Lord Balcarras													16
Earl of Roxburgh ⁽²⁾													2
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾					√	√							18
Lord Angus ⁽³⁾	√					√						√	12
Lord Barganie ⁽³⁾												√	5
Lord Elcho ⁽³⁾													6
Earl of Lanark ⁽⁴⁾												√	1
Earl of Kinghorn ⁽⁴⁾													1
Lord Elphinstone ⁽³⁾													0
Lord Gordon ⁽⁴⁾													0

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) The Earl of Loudoun (Chancellor) and the Earl of Leven (Lord General) were included as supernumeraries in this commission.
APS, VI, i, 57-8
- (2) These nobles were not included in the original commission as per 26th August 1643. Neither were they included in later additions to the Committee of Estates as per 2nd February 1644 and 16th April 1644. *APS, VI, i, 57-8, 83, 92.*
- (3) These nobles were added to the Committee of Estates by the Convention of Estates on 2nd February 1644. *APS, VI, i, 83.*
- (4) These nobles were added to the Committee of Estates by the Convention of Estates on 16th April 1644. *APS, VI, i, 92.*

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates, 1643-1644	29th Aug. 1643	30th Aug. 1643	31st Aug. 1643	1st Sept. 1643	2nd Sept. 1643	4th Sept. 1643	5th Sept. 1643	6th Sept. 1643	13th Sept. 1643	18th Sept. 1643	25th Sept. 1643
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	Edinburgh		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
George Winraham of Libberton	Edinburgh			√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	Edinburgh	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√		√
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	Edinburgh	√		√	√	√	√			√		√
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	Fife											
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig	Fife	√	√	√	√							
George Dundas of that ilk	Linlithgow											
James Lindsay of Belstanes	Lanark	√	√	√	√		√	√	√			
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag	Dumfries											
William Rigg of Ethernie	Stirling											
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	Haddington				√		√	√				
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	Haddington	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Alexander Brodie of that ilk	Elgin											
Sir William Mure of Rowallan	Ayr											
James Durham of Pittarrow	-----	√		√						√		
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers	Roxburgh	√										
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland	Forfar											
Sir William Scott of Harden	Selkirk											
John Shaw of Greenock	Renfrew											
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	-----	√	√	√	√	√					√	√
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	-----											
William Scott of Ardross	-----											

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644**Edinburgh Register**
Analysis of Sederunts**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates, 1643-1644	29th Aug. 1643	30th Aug. 1643	31st Aug. 1643	1st Sept. 1643	2nd Sept. 1643	4th Sept. 1643	5th Sept. 1643	6th Sept. 1643	13th Sept. 1643	18th Sept. 1643	25th Sept. 1643
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾	—————											
Sir John Hope of Craighall ⁽²⁾	—————											
Sir Archibald Campbell ⁽²⁾	—————											
Sir William Carmichael ⁽²⁾	—————											
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield ⁽¹⁾	—————											
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽¹⁾	—————											
James Reid of Pitlithie ⁽²⁾	—————											
Sir John Hay ⁽¹⁾	—————											
Frederick Lyon of Brigton ⁽¹⁾	Forfar											
Sir John Weymes of Bogie ⁽¹⁾	Fife											

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	27th Sept. 1643	28th Sept. 1643 A.M.	28th Sept. 1643 P.M.	29th Sept. 1643	5th Oct. 1643	6th Oct. 1643	7th Oct. 1643	9th Oct. 1643	11th Oct. 1643	12th Oct. 1643	13th Oct. 1643	14th Oct. 1643	16th Oct. 1643	17th Oct. 1643
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
George Winraham of Libberton	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston		✓	✓	✓										
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		✓			✓	✓		
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne									✓	✓	✓	✓		
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig			✓	✓					✓	✓				✓
George Dundas of that ilk										✓	✓	✓		
James Lindsay of Belstanes	✓	✓	✓	✓						✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag														
William Rigg of Ethernie										✓	✓	✓		
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	✓	✓								✓	✓	✓		✓
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Alexander Brodie of that ilk														
Sir William Mure of Rowallan														
James Durham of Pittarrow		✓												
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers										✓	✓	✓		
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland										✓				
Sir William Scott of Harden														
John Shaw of Greenock										✓	✓	✓		
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	✓	✓	✓											
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	✓									✓	✓	✓		

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644

Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	27th Sept. 1643	28th Sept. 1643 A.M.	28th Sept. 1643 P.M.	29th Sept. 1643	5th Oct. 1643	6th Oct. 1643	7th Oct. 1643	9th Oct. 1643	11th Oct. 1643	12th Oct. 1643	13th Oct. 1643	14th Oct. 1643	16th Oct. 1643	17th Oct. 1643
William Scott of Ardross														
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾														
Sir John Hope of Craighall ⁽²⁾														
Sir Archibald Campbell ⁽²⁾														
Sir William Carmichael ⁽²⁾														
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield ⁽¹⁾														
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽¹⁾														
James Reid of Pitlethie ⁽²⁾														
Sir John Hay ⁽¹⁾														
Frederick Lyon of Brighton ⁽¹⁾														
Sir John Weymes of Bogie ⁽¹⁾														

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644**Edinburgh Register****Analysis of Sederunts****GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	18th Oct. 1643	19th Oct. 1643	20th Oct. 1643	21st Oct. 1643	6th Nov. 1643	8th Nov. 1643	10th Nov. 1643	14th Nov. 1643	16th Nov. 1643	17th Nov. 1643	22nd Nov. 1643	24th Nov. 1643	25th Nov. 1643	26th Nov. 1643
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
George Winraham of Libberton		√	√		√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	√				√					√		√	√	√
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie							√		√			√	√	√
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne										√				
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig	√	√			√	√				√	√	√	√	√
George Dundas of that ilk														
James Lindsay of Belstanes					√	√		√		√				
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag														
William Rigg of Ethernie						√		√	√	√	√			
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	√				√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			
Alexander Brodie of that ilk														
Sir William Mure of Rowallan	√	√												
James Durham of Pittarrow		√	√	√	√	√						√	√	
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers														
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland											√			
Sir William Scott of Harden											√			
John Shaw of Greenock														
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	√	√		√			√		√		√	√	√	√

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	18th Oct. 1643	19th Oct. 1643	20th Oct. 1643	21st Oct. 1643	6th Nov. 1643	8th Nov. 1643	10th Nov. 1643	14th Nov. 1643	16th Nov. 1643	17th Nov. 1643	22nd Nov. 1643	24th Nov. 1643	25th Nov. 1643	26th Nov. 1643
William Scott of Ardross														
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾														
Sir John Hope of Craighall ⁽²⁾														
Sir Archibald Campbell ⁽²⁾														
Sir William Carmichael ⁽²⁾														
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield ⁽¹⁾						√								
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽¹⁾														
James Reid of Pitlithie ⁽²⁾														
Sir John Hay ⁽¹⁾														
Frederick Lyon of Brigton ⁽¹⁾														
Sir John Weymes of Bogie ⁽¹⁾														

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	28th Nov. 1643	29th Nov. 1643	30th Nov. 1643	2nd Dec. 1643	4th Dec. 1643	6th Dec. 1643	7th Dec. 1643	8th Dec. 1643	11th Dec. 1643	12th Dec. 1643	15th Dec. 1643	19th Dec. 1643	20th Dec. 1643	21st Dec. 1643
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓
George Winraham of Libberton	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston						✓	✓	✓			✓			✓
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓			✓			
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne														
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig	✓				✓									
George Dundas of that ilk	✓													
James Lindsay of Belstanes	✓													
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag														
William Rigg of Ethernie	✓				✓									
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Waughton														
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓
Alexander Brodie of that ilk	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir William Mure of Rowallan														
James Durham of Pittarrow	✓					✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				✓
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers											✓			
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland														
Sir William Scott of Harden														
John Shaw of Greenock														
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	✓					✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	✓	✓	✓	✓										

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644**Edinburgh Register****Analysis of Sederunts****GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	28th Nov. 1643	29th Nov. 1643	30th Nov. 1643	2nd Dec. 1643	4th Dec. 1643	6th Dec. 1643	7th Dec. 1643	8th Dec. 1643	11th Dec. 1643	12th Dec. 1643	15th Dec. 1643	19th Dec. 1643	20th Dec. 1643	21st Dec. 1643
William Scott of Ardross														
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾														
Sir John Hope of Craighall ⁽²⁾														
Sir Archibald Campbell ⁽²⁾														
Sir William Carmichael ⁽²⁾														
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield ⁽¹⁾														
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽¹⁾														
James Reid of Pitlithie ⁽²⁾														
Sir John Hay ⁽¹⁾														
Frederick Lyon of Brighton ⁽¹⁾														
Sir John Weymes of Bogie ⁽¹⁾														

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	22nd Dec. 1643	30th Dec. 1643	1st Jan. 1644	12th Jan. 1644	15th Jan. 1644	16th Jan. 1644	18th Jan. 1644	19th Jan. 1644	22nd Jan. 1644	23rd Jan. 1644	24th Jan. 1644	26th Jan. 1644	3rd Feb. 1644	5th Feb. 1644
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	√	√	√	√	√									√
George Winraham of Libberton	√													
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston							√		√	√	√			√
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	√	√	√											
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne				√							√	√	√	√
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig														
George Dundas of that ilk								√						
James Lindsay of Belstanes														
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag														
William Rigg of Ethernie														
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	√										√			
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	√	√	√											
Alexander Brodie of that ilk	√	√	√											
Sir William Mure of Rowallan														
James Durham of Pittarrow							√		√	√	√		√	√
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers	√													
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland														
Sir William Scott of Harden														
John Shaw of Greenock												√	√	
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		
Sir David Home of Wedderburne														

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644**Edinburgh Register****Analysis of Sederunts****GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	22nd Dec. 1643	30th Dec. 1643	1st Jan. 1644	12th Jan. 1644	15th Jan. 1644	16th Jan. 1644	18th Jan. 1644	19th Jan. 1644	22nd Jan. 1644	23rd Jan. 1644	24th Jan. 1644	26th Jan. 1644	3rd Feb. 1644	5th Feb. 1644
William Scott of Ardross	✓													
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾	✓													
Sir John Hope of Craighall ⁽²⁾														✓
Sir Archibald Campbell ⁽²⁾														✓
Sir William Carmichael ⁽²⁾														
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield ⁽¹⁾														
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽¹⁾								✓	✓					
James Reid of Pitlithie ⁽²⁾														✓
Sir John Hay ⁽¹⁾														
Frederick Lyon of Brighton ⁽¹⁾														
Sir John Weymes of Bogie ⁽¹⁾														

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	7th Feb. 1644	8th Feb. 1644	9th Feb. 1644	12th Feb. 1644	13th Feb. 1644	15th Feb. 1644	16th Feb. 1644	17th Feb. 1644	19th Feb. 1644	22nd Feb. 1644	23rd Feb. 1644	26th Feb. 1644	27th Feb. 1644	28th Feb. 1644
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston														
George Winraham of Libberton														
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	√	√		√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie														
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig														
George Dundas of that ilk										√				
James Lindsay of Belstanes														
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag														
William Rigg of Ethernie														
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Waughton		√								√		√	√	√
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie														
Alexander Brodie of that ilk														
Sir William Mure of Rowallan														
James Durham of Pittarrow	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√		√	√	
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers										√				
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland														
Sir William Scott of Harden														
John Shaw of Greenock	√											√	√	
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	√	√	√	√				√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir David Home of Wedderburne														

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	7th Feb. 1644	8th Feb. 1644	9th Feb. 1644	12th Feb. 1644	13th Feb. 1644	15th Feb. 1644	16th Feb. 1644	17th Feb. 1644	19th Feb. 1644	22nd Feb. 1644	23rd Feb. 1644	26th Feb. 1644	27th Feb. 1644	28th Feb. 1644
William Scott of Ardross														
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾														
Sir John Hope of Craighall ⁽²⁾	√	√		√		√	√	√			√	√		
Sir Archibald Campbell ⁽²⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√
Sir William Carmichael ⁽²⁾	√	√	√	√	√		√	√		√		√	√	
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield ⁽¹⁾														
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽¹⁾														
James Reid of Pitlethie ⁽²⁾		√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir John Hay ⁽¹⁾														
Frederick Lyon of Brighton ⁽¹⁾														
Sir John Weymes of Bogie ⁽¹⁾														

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	29th Feb. 1644	1st Mar. 1644	2nd Mar. 1644	4th Mar. 1644	5th Mar. 1644	6th Mar. 1644	9th Mar. 1644	11th Mar. 1644	12th Mar. 1644	16th Mar. 1644	18th Mar. 1644	20th Mar. 1644	22nd Mar. 1644	23rd Mar. 1644
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston														
George Winraham of Libberton														
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	√					√	√							
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie													√	
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	√	√			√	√					√		√	
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig														
George Dundas of that ilk														
James Lindsay of Belstanes														
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag														
William Rigg of Ethernie														
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton														
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie														
Alexander Brodie of that ilk														
Sir William Mure of Rowallan														
James Durham of Pittarrow	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers							√							
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland														
Sir William Scott of Harden														
John Shaw of Greenock														
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir David Home of Wedderburne														

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	29th Feb. 1644	1st Mar. 1644	2nd Mar. 1644	4th Mar. 1644	5th Mar. 1644	6th Mar. 1644	9th Mar. 1644	11th Mar. 1644	12th Mar. 1644	16th Mar. 1644	18th Mar. 1644	20th Mar. 1644	22nd Mar. 1644	23rd Mar. 1644
William Scott of Ardross														
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾														
Sir John Hope of Craighall ⁽²⁾			√	√	√	√	√	√				√	√	√
Sir Archibald Campbell ⁽²⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√
Sir William Carmichael ⁽²⁾	√	√	√	√	√									√
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield ⁽¹⁾														
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽¹⁾														
James Reid of Pitlethie ⁽²⁾	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Sir John Hay ⁽¹⁾		√												
Frederick Lyon of Brighton ⁽¹⁾												√		
Sir John Weymes of Bogie ⁽¹⁾														

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	25th Mar. 1644	26th Mar. 1644	27th Mar. 1644	29th Mar. 1644	1st Apr. 1644	3rd Apr. 1644	4th Apr. 1644	6th Apr. 1644	9th Apr. 1644	17th Apr. 1644	18th Apr. 1644	19th Apr. 1644	20th Apr. 1644	22nd Apr. 1644
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston														
George Winraham of Libberton														
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston		√	√	√			√	√	√				√	
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	√	√	√			√	√	√	√		√			
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne														
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig														
George Dundas of that ilk														
James Lindsay of Belstanes														
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag														
William Rigg of Ethernie														
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Waughton														
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie														
Alexander Brodie of that ilk														
Sir William Mure of Rowallan														
James Durham of Pittarrow	√	√	√	√	√	√				√	√	√	√	√
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers														
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland					√									
Sir William Scott of Harden														
John Shaw of Greenock														
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	√					√	√	√	√	√				
Sir David Home of Wedderburne														

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	25th Mar. 1644	26th Mar. 1644	27th Mar. 1644	29th Mar. 1644	1st Apr. 1644	3rd Apr. 1644	4th Apr. 1644	6th Apr. 1644	9th Apr. 1644	17th Apr. 1644	18th Apr. 1644	19th Apr. 1644	20th Apr. 1644	22nd Apr. 1644
William Scott of Ardross														
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾														
Sir John Hope of Craighall ⁽²⁾	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√					
Sir Archibald Campbell ⁽²⁾	√	√	√			√	√	√	√		√		√	√
Sir William Carmichael ⁽²⁾	√	√		√			√	√						
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield ⁽¹⁾														
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽¹⁾														
James Reid of Pitlethie ⁽²⁾										√	√	√	√	√
Sir John Hay ⁽¹⁾														
Frederick Lyon of Brighton ⁽¹⁾														
Sir John Weymes of Bogie ⁽¹⁾														

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	25th Apr. 1644	1st May 1644	3rd May 1644	4th May 1644	6th May 1644	8th May 1644	10th May 1644	13th May 1644	14th May 1644	16th May 1644	17th May 1644	20th May 1644	21st May 1644	23rd May 1644
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston									√		√	√	√	√
George Winraham of Libberton														
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston		√	√					√	√				√	√
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie						√								
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne		√	√	√	√	√	√							√
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig														
George Dundas of that ilk														
James Lindsay of Belstanes														
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag									√					
William Rigg of Ethernie														
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton					√									
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie														
Alexander Brodie of that ilk														
Sir William Mure of Rowallan														
James Durham of Pittarrow	√	√		√	√	√		√		√	√			
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers		√	√											
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland														
Sir William Scott of Harden														
John Shaw of Greenock														
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine														
Sir David Home of Wedderburne														

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	25th Apr. 1644	1st May 1644	3rd May 1644	4th May 1644	6th May 1644	8th May 1644	10th May 1644	13th May 1644	14th May 1644	16th May 1644	17th May 1644	20th May 1644	21st May 1644	23rd May 1644
William Scott of Ardross														
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾														
Sir John Hope of Craighall ⁽²⁾														
Sir Archibald Campbell ⁽²⁾	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√
Sir William Carmichael ⁽²⁾		√	√	√	√							√	√	
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield ⁽¹⁾														
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽¹⁾														
James Reid of Pitlethie ⁽²⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			
Sir John Hay ⁽¹⁾														
Frederick Lyon of Brighton ⁽¹⁾														
Sir John Weymes of Bogie ⁽¹⁾														

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	31st May 1644	Total (Maximum=124)
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston		60
George Winraham of Libberton		44
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	√	57
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie		42
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	√	40
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig		20
George Dundas of that ilk		6
James Lindsay of Belstanes		21
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag		1
William Rigg of Ethernie		10
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Waughton		27
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie		47
Alexander Brodie of that ilk		17
Sir William Mure of Rowallan		2
James Durham of Pittarrow		70
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers		9
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland		3
Sir William Scott of Harden		1
John Shaw of Greenock		8
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine		75
Sir David Home of Wedderburne		17

Title	31st May 1644	Total (Maximum = 124)
William Scott of Ardross		0
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston ⁽³⁾		1
Sir John Hope of Craighall ⁽²⁾		27
Sir Archibald Campbell ⁽²⁾	√	50
Sir William Carmichael ⁽²⁾		27
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield ⁽¹⁾		1
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽¹⁾		2
James Reid of Pitlethie ⁽²⁾	√	43
Sir John Hay ⁽¹⁾		1
Frederick Lyon of Brigton ⁽¹⁾		1
Sir John Weymes of Bogie ⁽¹⁾	√	1

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644

Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) These gentry were not included in the original commission as per 26th August 1643. Neither were they included in later additions to the Committee of Estates as per 2nd February 1644 and 16th April 1644. *APS, VI, i, 57-8, 83, 92.*
- (2) These gentry were added to the Committee of Estates by the Convention of Estates on 2nd February 1644. *APS, VI, i, 83.*
- (3) These gentry were added to the Committee of Estates by the Convention of Estates on 16th April 1644. *APS, VI, i, 92.*
- (4) One gentry could not be identified as per the committee register. *PA 11/1, folio 62v.*

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts**BURGESSES**

Title	Burghs represented in Convention of Estates, 1643-1644	29th Aug. 1643	30th Aug. 1643	31st Aug. 1643	1st Sept. 1643	2nd Sept. 1643	4th Sept. 1643	5th Sept. 1643	6th Sept. 1643	13th Sept. 1643	18th Sept. 1643	25th Sept. 1643	27th Sept. 1643	28th Sept. 1643 A.M.
Sir John Smith	Edinburgh	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				
James Denniston	Edinburgh	√				√		√	√	√	√			√
Robert Fleming ⁽¹⁾	Edinburgh								√					
John Binnie	————	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
James Stewart	————		√		√	√	√	√		√			√	√
Archibald Sydserf ⁽²⁾	————													
Thomas Durhan ⁽²⁾	————													
James Simpson	————													
Patrick Leslie	Aberdeen	√		√	√	√	√	√	√					
Sir William Dick ⁽⁴⁾	————													
Lawrence Henderson ⁽³⁾	————													
Thomas Bruce	Stirling													
George Bell	Linlithgow													
James Sword	————													
George Porterfield	————		√	√	√	√								
Hugh Kennedy	Ayr		√	√	√	√	√	√						
John Kennedy ⁽³⁾	Ayr													
George Garden	Burntisland													
John Rutherford	Jedburgh													
Thomas MacBurnie	————													
Robert Barclay	Irvine		√	√										

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	Burghs represented in Convention of Estates, 1643-1644	29th Aug. 1643	30th Aug. 1643	31st Aug. 1643	1st Sept. 1643	2nd Sept. 1643	4th Sept. 1643	5th Sept. 1643	6th Sept. 1643	13th Sept. 1643	18th Sept. 1643	25th Sept. 1643	27th Sept. 1643	28th Sept. 1643 A.M.
John Semple	Dumbarton	√												
George Jamieson	Coupar													
David Simpson	Dysart													
William Glendoning	Kirkcudbright													
Gideon Jack	Lanark													
Robert Cunningham ⁽³⁾	Kinghorn													
Sir William Gray of Pittendrum ⁽⁴⁾	-----													
James Rae ⁽¹⁾	-----		√		√					√				√
Edward Edgar ⁽¹⁾	-----													

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	28th Sept. 1643 P.M.	29th Sept. 1643	5th Oct. 1643	6th Oct. 1643	7th Oct. 1643	9th Oct. 1643	11th Oct. 1643	12th Oct. 1643	13th Oct. 1643	14th Oct. 1643	16th Oct. 1643	17th Oct. 1643	18th Oct. 1643	19th Oct. 1643	20th Oct. 1643	21st Oct. 1643
Sir John Smith	√	√	√					√								
James Denniston	√		√		√		√	√								
Robert Fleming ⁽¹⁾																
John Binnie	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√				√	√	√
James Stewart	√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Archibald Sydserf ⁽²⁾																
Thomas Durham ⁽²⁾																
James Simpson																
Patrick Leslie																
Sir William Dick ⁽⁴⁾																
Lawrence Henderson ⁽³⁾																
Thomas Bruce								√	√	√	√	√	√	√		
George Bell																
James Sword								√	√	√	√	√				
George Porterfield					√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Hugh Kennedy																
John Kennedy ⁽³⁾																
George Garden								√								
John Rutherford																
Thomas MacBurnie											√	√	√			
Robert Barclay											√	√	√	√		
John Semple																

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	28th Sept. 1643 P.M.	29th Sept. 1643	5th Oct. 1643	6th Oct. 1643	7th Oct. 1643	9th Oct. 1643	11th Oct. 1643	12th Oct. 1643	13th Oct. 1643	14th Oct. 1643	16th Oct. 1643	17th Oct. 1643	18th Oct. 1643	19th Oct. 1643	20th Oct. 1643	21st Oct. 1643
George Jamieson										√						
David Simpson																
William Glendoning																
Gideon Jack																
Robert Cunningham ⁽³⁾																
Sir William Gray of Pittendrum ⁽⁴⁾																
James Rae ⁽¹⁾																
Edward Edgar ⁽¹⁾																

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	6th Nov. 1643	8th Nov. 1643	10th Nov. 1643	14th Nov. 1643	16th Nov. 1643	17th Nov. 1643	22nd Nov. 1643	24th Nov. 1643	25th Nov. 1643	26th Nov. 1643	28th Nov. 1643	29th Nov. 1643	30th Nov. 1643	2nd Dec. 1643	4th Dec. 1643	6th Dec. 1643
Sir John Smith	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						✓	✓	✓	✓		
James Denniston	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓						✓
Robert Fleming ⁽¹⁾																
John Binnie	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓						
James Stewart	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Archibald Sydserrf ⁽²⁾								✓	✓	✓	✓				✓	✓
Thomas Durham ⁽²⁾																
James Simpson																
Patrick Leslie																
Sir William Dick ⁽⁴⁾																
Lawrence Henderson ⁽³⁾																
Thomas Bruce						✓	✓				✓	✓	✓	✓		
George Bell					✓											
James Sword						✓										
George Porterfield							✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Hugh Kennedy																
John Kennedy ⁽³⁾																
George Garden				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						
John Rutherford																
Thomas MacBurnie								✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	
Robert Barclay																
John Semple	✓															

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644

Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	6th Nov. 1643	8th Nov. 1643	10th Nov. 1643	14th Nov. 1643	16th Nov. 1643	17th Nov. 1643	22nd Nov. 1643	24th Nov. 1643	25th Nov. 1643	26th Nov. 1643	28th Nov. 1643	29th Nov. 1643	30th Nov. 1643	2nd Dec. 1643	4th Dec. 1643	6th Dec. 1643
George Jamieson							√									
David Simpson																
William Glendoning																
Gideon Jack																
Robert Cunningham ⁽³⁾																
Sir William Gray of Pittendrum ⁽⁴⁾																
James Rae ⁽¹⁾		√			√											
Edward Edgar ⁽¹⁾		√														

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	7th Dec. 1643	8th Dec. 1643	11th Dec. 1643	12th Dec. 1643	15th Dec. 1643	19th Dec. 1643	20th Dec. 1643	21st Dec. 1643	22nd Dec. 1643	30th Dec. 1643	1st Jan. 1644	12th Jan. 1644	15th Jan. 1644	16th Jan. 1644	18th Jan. 1644	19th Jan. 1644
Sir John Smith		√	√	√	√			√	√			√			√	√
James Denniston	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√								
Robert Fleming ⁽¹⁾																
John Binnie		√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√			√	√
James Stewart	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Archibald Sydserf ⁽²⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√				√	
Thomas Durham ⁽²⁾																
James Simpson																
Patrick Leslie												√		√	√	√
Sir William Dick ⁽⁴⁾																
Lawrence Henderson ⁽³⁾																
Thomas Bruce																
George Bell																
James Sword						√	√									
George Porterfield	√	√														
Hugh Kennedy																
John Kennedy ⁽³⁾																
George Garden																
John Rutherford																
Thomas MacBurnie																
Robert Barclay												√	√			
John Semple																

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644

Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	7th Dec. 1643	8th Dec. 1643	11th Dec. 1643	12th Dec. 1643	15th Dec. 1643	19th Dec. 1643	20th Dec. 1643	21st Dec. 1643	22nd Dec. 1643	30th Dec. 1643	1st Jan. 1644	12th Jan. 1644	15th Jan. 1644	16th Jan. 1644	18th Jan. 1644	19th Jan. 1644
George Jamieson												√				
David Simpson																
William Glendoning													√		√	
Gideon Jack																
Robert Cunningham ⁽³⁾																
Sir William Gray of Pittendrum ⁽⁴⁾																
James Rae ⁽¹⁾															√	
Edward Edgar ⁽¹⁾																

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	22nd Jan. 1644	23rd Jan. 1644	24th Jan. 1644	26th Jan. 1644	3rd Feb. 1644	5th Feb. 1644	7th Feb. 1644	8th Feb. 1644	9th Feb. 1644	12th Feb. 1644	13th Feb. 1644	15th Feb. 1644	16th Feb. 1644	17th Feb. 1644	19th Feb. 1644	22nd Feb. 1644
Sir John Smith	✓					✓					✓		✓	✓	✓	✓
James Denniston			✓				✓							✓		✓
Robert Fleming ⁽¹⁾						✓					✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Binnie	✓					✓										✓
James Stewart			✓				✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓		✓
Archibald Sydsen ⁽²⁾	✓	✓	✓													
Thomas Durham ⁽²⁾																
James Simpson															✓	✓
Patrick Leslie	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir William Dick ⁽⁴⁾																
Lawrence Henderson ⁽³⁾						✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Thomas Bruce					✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓				✓
George Bell																
James Sword																
George Porterfield				✓												
Hugh Kennedy			✓													
John Kennedy ⁽³⁾							✓									
George Garden																✓
John Rutherford																
Thomas MacBurnie																
Robert Barclay																
John Semple					✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644**Edinburgh Register****Analysis of Sederunts****BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	22nd Jan. 1644	23rd Jan. 1644	24th Jan. 1644	26th Jan. 1644	3rd Feb. 1644	5th Feb. 1644	7th Feb. 1644	8th Feb. 1644	9th Feb. 1644	12th Feb. 1644	13th Feb. 1644	15th Feb. 1644	16th Feb. 1644	17th Feb. 1644	19th Feb. 1644	22nd Feb. 1644
George Jamieson																√
David Simpson																
William Glendoning																
Gideon Jack																
Robert Cunningham ⁽³⁾															√	√
Sir William Gray of Pittendrum ⁽⁴⁾																
James Rae ⁽¹⁾																
Edward Edgar ⁽¹⁾																

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	23rd Feb. 1644	26th Feb. 1644	27th Feb. 1644	28th Feb. 1644	29th Feb. 1644	1st Mar. 1644	2nd Mar. 1644	4th Mar. 1644	5th Mar. 1644	6th Mar. 1644	9th Mar. 1644	11th Mar. 1644	12th Mar. 1644	16th Mar. 1644	18th Mar. 1644	20th Mar. 1644
Sir John Smith	√	√		√	√	√			√				√	√		√
James Denniston			√	√						√				√		
Robert Fleming ⁽¹⁾		√									√		√			√
John Binnie															√	
James Stewart		√	√	√		√	√	√		√	√	√		√		√
Archibald Sydserf ⁽²⁾																
Thomas Durham ⁽²⁾																
James Simpson	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Patrick Leslie	√															
Sir William Dick ⁽⁴⁾																
Lawrence Henderson ⁽³⁾	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√		√		√	√		√
Thomas Bruce	√		√	√	√	√	√	√								
George Bell																
James Sword																
George Porterfield																
Hugh Kennedy																
John Kennedy ⁽³⁾																
George Garden																
John Rutherford																
Thomas MacBurnie																
Robert Barclay																
John Semple	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√			

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	23rd Feb. 1644	26th Feb. 1644	27th Feb. 1644	28th Feb. 1644	29th Feb. 1644	1st Mar. 1644	2nd Mar. 1644	4th Mar. 1644	5th Mar. 1644	6th Mar. 1644	9th Mar. 1644	11th Mar. 1644	12th Mar. 1644	16th Mar. 1644	18th Mar. 1644	20th Mar. 1644
George Jamieson	√	√	√													
David Simpson																
William Glendoning																
Gideon Jack																
Robert Cunningham ⁽³⁾																
Sir William Gray of Pittendrum ⁽⁴⁾																
James Rae ⁽¹⁾																
Edward Edgar ⁽¹⁾																

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	22nd Mar. 1644	23rd Mar. 1644	25th Mar. 1644	26th Mar. 1644	27th Mar. 1644	29th Mar. 1644	1st Apr. 1644	3rd Apr. 1644	4th Apr. 1644	6th Apr. 1644	9th Apr. 1644	17th Apr. 1644	18th Apr. 1644	19th Apr. 1644	20th Apr. 1644	22nd Apr. 1644
Sir John Smith	√			√	√		√				√					√
James Denniston				√			√				√					
Robert Fleming ⁽¹⁾		√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√			√		
John Binnie									√							√
James Stewart		√		√	√	√			√	√						
Archibald Sydsarf ⁽²⁾									√	√	√					√
Thomas Durham ⁽²⁾																
James Simpson	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√								
Patrick Leslie																
Sir William Dick ⁽⁴⁾															√	√
Lawrence Henderson ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√						√		
Thomas Bruce												√				
George Bell																
James Sword																
George Porterfield																
Hugh Kennedy																
John Kennedy ⁽³⁾																
George Garden								√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
John Rutherford																
Thomas MacBurnie																
Robert Barclay																
John Semple												√	√	√	√	√

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644

Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	22nd Mar. 1644	23rd Mar. 1644	25th Mar. 1644	26th Mar. 1644	27th Mar. 1644	29th Mar. 1644	1st Apr. 1644	3rd Apr. 1644	4th Apr. 1644	6th Apr. 1644	9th Apr. 1644	17th Apr. 1644	18th Apr. 1644	19th Apr. 1644	20th Apr. 1644	22nd Apr. 1644
George Jamieson																
David Simpson																
William Glendoning																
Gideon Jack																
Robert Cunningham ⁽³⁾																
Sir William Gray of Pittendrum ⁽⁴⁾															√	√
James Rae ⁽¹⁾																
Edward Edgar ⁽¹⁾																

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	25th Apr. 1644	1st May 1644	3rd May 1644	4th May 1644	6th May 1644	8th May 1644	10th May 1644	13th May 1644	14th May 1644	16th May 1644	17th May 1644	20th May 1644	21st May 1644	23rd May 1644	31st May 1644	Total (Max =124)
Sir John Smith	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√		√	√			64
James Denniston							√				√	√	√			44
Robert Fleming ⁽¹⁾				√		√			√	√						26
John Binnie			√	√	√				√							55
James Stewart	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	92
Archibald Sydeserf ⁽²⁾				√	√		√	√	√			√	√	√	√	33
Thomas Durham ⁽²⁾																0
James Simpson																25
Patrick Leslie																27
Sir William Dick ⁽⁴⁾			√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	14
Lawrence Henderson ⁽³⁾	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√		43
Thomas Bruce																28
George Bell								√		√				√		4
James Sword																8
George Porterfield																28
Hugh Kennedy																7
John Kennedy ⁽³⁾																1
George Garden	√														√	20
John Rutherford																0
Thomas MacBurnie																3
Robert Barclay																8
John Semple																30

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	25th Apr. 1644	1st May 1644	3rd May 1644	4th May 1644	6th May 1644	8th May 1644	10th May 1644	13th May 1644	14th May 1644	16th May 1644	17th May 1644	20th May 1644	21st May 1644	23rd May 1644	31st May 1644	Total (Max =124)
George Jamieson																7
David Simpson																0
William Glendoning																2
Gideon Jack																0
Robert Cunningham ⁽³⁾																2
Sir William Gray of Pittendrum ⁽⁴⁾	√			√												4
James Rae ⁽¹⁾																7
Edward Edgar ⁽¹⁾																1

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) These burgesses were not included in the original commission as per 26th August 1643. Neither were they included in later additions to the Committee of Estates as per 2nd February 1644 and 16th April 1644. *APS, VI, i, 57-8, 83, 92.*
- (2) Archibald Sydserf (Edinburgh) was admitted on the Committee of Estates in place of Thomas Durham (Perth) as per 16th November 1643. *PA 11/1, folio 57v.*
- (3) These burgesses were added to the Committee of Estates by the Convention of Estates on 2nd February 1644. *APS, VI, i, 83.*
- (4) These burgesses were added to the Committee of Estates by the Convention of Estates on 16th April 1644. *APS, VI, i, 92.*
- (5) One burgess could not be identified as per the Committee register. *PA 11/1, folio 101v.*

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644
Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Attendance Per Diet - An Overview of the Three Estates

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgess	Military Officials	Total
1643					
August					
29th	7	8	5	0	20
30th	6	5	7	1	19
31st	5	9	6	0	20
September					
1st	9	9	6	1	25
2nd	5	6	6	0	17
4th	7	7	5	0	19
5th	4	6	6	0	16
6th	5	4	5	1	15
13th	5	6	4	1	16
18th	3	3	2	0	8
25th	3	5	1	1	10
27th	7	7	2	0	16
28th A.M.	9	7	3	2	21
28th P.M.	10	9	4	1	24
29th	8	6	3	0	17
October					
5th	5	4	4	0	13
6th	4	4	2	1	7
7th	5	2	4	0	11
9th	5	4	1	0	10
11th	6	5	3	0	14
12th	15	13	8	1	37
13th	16	12	5	1	34
14th	16	12	6	0	34
16th	4	4	6	0	14
17th	10	6	6	0	22
18th	6	8	5	0	19
19th	6	8	5	0	19
20th	5	5	3	0	13
21st	6	5	2	0	13
November					
6th	6	9	5	0	20
8th	11	10	5	1	27
10th	6	6	4	0	16
14th	4	7	5	0	16
16th	12	8	6	1	27
17th	7	9	5	0	21

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644
Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Attendance Per Diet - An Overview of the Three Estates (Continued)

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgess	Military Officials	Total
1643					
November					
22nd	9	11 ⁽¹⁾	5	0	25
24th ⁽²⁾	12 ⁽²⁾	9 ⁽²⁾	7	0	28
25th ⁽²⁾	10 ⁽²⁾	9 ⁽²⁾	7	0	26
26th ⁽²⁾	10 ⁽²⁾	9 ⁽²⁾	7	0	26
28th	16	12	5	0	33
29th	10	6	4	0	20
30th	10	6	5	0	21
December					
2nd	10	6	5	0	21
4th	6	6	4	0	16
6th	5	8	4	0	17
7th	5	8	4	0	17
8th	8	8	6	0	22
11th	8	8	5	0	18
12th	8	8	5	0	18
15th	8	7	4	0	19
19th	9	5	4	0	18
20th	6	3	5	0	14
21st	6	6	4	0	16
22nd ⁽³⁾	8 ⁽³⁾	9 ⁽³⁾	5 ⁽⁴⁾	0	22
30th	5	5	3	0	13
1644					
January					
1st	5	5	3	0	13
12th	5	2	6	0	13
15th	4	2	3	0	9
16th	3	1	2	0	6
18th	2	3	6	1	12
19th	4	3	4	0	11
22nd	3	4	4	0	11
23rd	3	3	2	1	9
24th	6	5	5	0	16
26th	5	3	2	0	10
February					
3rd	4	3	2	0	9
5th	5	7	7	0	19
7th	3	9	6	0	18
8th	3	9	5	0	17

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644
Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Attendance Per Diet - An Overview of the Three Estates (Continued)

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgess	Military Officials	Total
1644					
February					
9th	4	6	4	0	14
12th	4	8	5	0	17
13th	7	6	5	0	18
15th	9	6	6	0	21
16th	7	4	5	0	16
17th	3	7	7	0	17
19th	8	6	7	0	21
22nd	11	10	12	0	33
23rd	8	6	7	0	21
26th	8	10	7	0	25
27th	6	8	6	0	20
28th	6	6	7	0	19
29th	5	7	4	0	16
March					
1st	5	6	7	0	18
2nd	4	6	5	0	15
4th	4	6	5	0	15
5th	4	6	4	0	14
6th	4	7	4	0	15
9th	5	7	4	0	16
11th	5	5	3	0	13
12th	6	4	5	0	15
16th	2	4	5	0	11
18th	4	5	2	0	11
20th	4	6	5	0	15
22nd	2	6	3	0	11
23rd	2	5	4	0	11
25th	3	6	3	0	12
26th	3	5	7	0	15
27th	3	4	5	0	12
29th	2	4	3	0	9
April					
1st	3	3	5	0	11
3rd	8	5	4	0	17
4th	7	6	5	0	18
6th	4	6	4	0	14
9th	5	5	6	0	16
17th	6	4	3	0	13
18th	6	5	2	0	13

Appendix 17

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644
Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Attendance Per Diet - An Overview of the Three Estates (Continued)

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgess	Military Officials	Total
1644					
April					
19th	3	3	4	0	10
20th	3	4	4	0	11
22nd	3	3	7	0	13
25th	3	3	5	0	11
May					
1st	3	7	2	0	12
3rd	2	6	4	0	12
4th	2	4	8	0	14
6th	1	6	6	0	13
8th	3	5	4	0	12
10th	2	3	4	0	9
13th	5	4	6	0	15
14th	4	5	7	0	16
16th	3	3	6	0	12
17th	1	4	4	0	9
20th	2	3	6	0	11
21st	2	3	5	0	10
23rd	3	3	5	0	11
31st	4	5	4	0	13

Register of the Committee of Estates, 28th August 1643 - 26th July 1644
Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Attendance Per Diet - An Overview of the Three Estates (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) One gentry could not be identified as per the committee register. However, this gentry has been included in the numerical total for his estate. *PA 11/1, folio 62v.*
- (2) The diets of 24th - 26th November 1643 constituted joint meetings between the Privy Council and the Committee of Estates. However, all members of the Privy Council present were also members of the Committee of Estates bar two exceptions:- The Earl of Southesk and Sir James Carmichael of that ilk, Treasurer Depute. These two individuals have therefore not been included in the figures for their respective estates. For comparative purposes, however, their inclusion yields figures of 13 for the nobility, 10 for the gentry, 7 for the burgesses and 0 for military officials, giving a total of 30.
- (3) The diet of 22nd December 1643 constituted a tripartite meeting between the Privy Council, the Committee of Estates and Lords of Session. All members of the Privy Council present were also members of the Committee of the Estates, except for the Earl of Roxburgh and one of the Justice Deputes (who is not named in the Committee register, and Sir James Carmichael of that ilk, Treasurer Depute). Two of the individuals specified (Sir James Carmichael of that ilk, Treasurer Depute and the Justice Depute) have not been included in the register totals for their respective estates. The Earl of Roxburgh has been included, as he sat on other occasions but not in the capacity of Privy Councillor.

Nine Lords of Session were present, three of whom were also members of the Committee of Estates; Sir John Hope of Craighall, Sir Adam Hepburne of Humble and Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston. Thus, these three individuals have been included in the totals for their estates.

Sir John Hope of Craighall and Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston, Justice Clerk were not commissioned to sit on the Committee of Estates until 2nd February 1644 and 16th April 1644 - *APS, VI, i, 83, 92*. Nevertheless, for reasons of clarity and continuity of purpose they have been included in the totals.

- (4) One burgess could not be identified as per the committee register. However, this burgess has been included in the numerical total for his estate. *PA. 11/1, folio 101 v.*

Appendix 18

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644

Army Register

Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY

Title	17th Jan. 1644	18th Jan. 1644	19th Jan. 1644	20th Jan. 1644	22nd Jan. 1644	30th Jan. 1644	1st Feb. 1644	6th Feb. 1644	7th Feb. 1644	8th Feb. 1644	10th Feb. 1644	12th Feb. 1644	15th Feb. 1644	16th Feb. 1644	19th Feb. 1644	20th Feb. 1644
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl Marischal																
Earl of Eglinton														√		
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√	√	√						√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Dunfermline																
Earl of Lothian																
Earl of Buccleuch													√	√	√	
Earl of Lindsay				√	√	√	√	√	√		√		√	√		
Earl of Dalhousie									√				√	√		
Viscount Dudhope													√	√		
Lord Yester			√	√	√											
Lord Sinclair	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√						
Lord Coupar																√
Lord Kirkcudbright	√					√	√		√			√	√			
Lord Balcarras									√		√			√	√	
Earl of Loudoun																
Earl of Leven	√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Burleigh ⁽¹⁾																
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾																
Lord Forrester ⁽³⁾																

Appendix 18

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644Army Register
Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	27th Feb. 1644	5th Mar. 1644	9th Mar. 1644	11th Mar. 1644	12th Mar. 1644	15th Mar. 1644	16th Mar. 1644	20th Mar. 1644	26th Mar. 1644	28th Mar. 1644	29th Mar. 1644	1st Apr. 1644	4th Apr. 1644	5th Apr. 1644	6th Apr. 1644	10th Apr. 1644
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√					
Earl Marischal																
Earl of Eglinton		√		√				√			√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Cassillis	√	√														
Earl of Dunfermline			√	√	√			√	√	√	√					
Earl of Lothian																
Earl of Buccleuch	√		√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Lindsay	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Dalhousie			√	√		√		√								
Viscount Dudhope	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			√
Lord Yester																
Lord Sinclair																
Lord Coupar									√	√	√		√	√		√
Lord Kirkcudbright			√					√			√		√	√		
Lord Balcarras				√				√		√						
Earl of Loudoun																
Earl of Leven	√	√	√	√		√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Burleigh ⁽¹⁾								√								
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾																
Lord Forrester ⁽³⁾																

Appendix 18

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644Army RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	15th Apr. 1644	19th Apr. 1644	21st Apr. 1644	26th Apr. 1644	1st May 1644	3rd May 1644	5th May 1644	7th May 1644	16th May 1644	17th May 1644	20th May 1644	21st May 1644	25th May 1644	1st June 1644	5th June 1644	8th June 1644
Marquis of Argyll																
Earl Marischal																
Earl of Eglinton	√	√	√		√			√	√	√		√			√	
Earl of Cassillis																
Earl of Dunfermline																
Earl of Lothian																
Earl of Buccleuch		√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Lindsay	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Dalhousie		√			√			√			√					
Viscount Dudhope		√	√	√	√	√		√						√		
Lord Yester																
Lord Sinclair																
Lord Coupar		√	√	√	√	√			√		√	√		√	√	
Lord Kirkcudbright	√	√														
Lord Balcarras										√						
Earl of Loudoun																
Earl of Leven	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Lord Burleigh ⁽¹⁾																
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾																
Lord Forrester ⁽³⁾																

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644Army RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	10th June 1644	11th June 1644	12th June 1644	19th June 1644	20th June 1644	24th June 1644 A.M.	24th June 1644 P.M.	5th July 1644 A.M.	5th July 1644 P.M.	6th July 1644	17th July 1644	18th July 1644 A.M.	18th July 1644 P.M.	27th July 1644	29th July 1644	30th July 1644
Marquis of Argyll																
Earl Marischal																
Earl of Eglinton	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Earl of Cassillis																
Earl of Dunfermline																
Earl of Lothian																
Earl of Buccleuch	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Earl of Lindsay	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Dalhousie																
Viscount Dudhope	✓					✓										
Lord Yester																
Lord Sinclair																
Lord Coupar		✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				✓
Lord Kirkcudbright																
Lord Balcarras													✓		✓	✓
Earl of Loudoun																
Earl of Leven						✓							✓	✓	✓	✓
Lord Burleigh ⁽¹⁾																
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾																
Lord Forrester ⁽³⁾																

Appendix 18

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644Army RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	31st July 1644	7th Aug. 1644 A.M.	7th Aug. 1644 P.M.	16th Aug. 1644	19th Aug. 1644	24th Aug. 1644 A.M.	24th Aug. 1644 P.M.	2nd Sept. 1644	4th Sept. 1644	10th Sept. 1644	12th Sept. 1644	15th Sept. 1644	18th Sept. 1644	24th Sept. 1644	4th Oct. 1644	5th Oct. 1644
Marquis of Argyll																
Earl Marischal																
Earl of Eglinton																
Earl of Cassillis																
Earl of Dunfermline																
Earl of Lothian																
Earl of Buccleuch																
Earl of Lindsay	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓							
Earl of Dalhousie																
Viscount Dudhope																
Lord Yester																
Lord Sinclair								✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓
Lord Coupar	✓			✓		✓	✓									
Lord Kirkcudbright																
Lord Balcarras	✓				✓	✓	✓									
Earl of Loudoun						✓	✓									
Earl of Leven	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	
Lord Burleigh ⁽¹⁾			✓													
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾								✓						✓	✓	✓
Lord Forrester ⁽³⁾					✓	✓										

Appendix 18

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644Army Register
Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	17th Oct. 1644	21st Oct. 1644	23rd Oct. 1644	25th Oct. 1644	31st Oct. 1644	2nd Nov. 1644	4th Nov. 1644	8th Nov. 1644	9th Nov. 1644	12th Nov. 1644 A.M.	12th Nov. 1644 P.M.	14th Nov. 1644	16th Nov. 1644	18th Nov. 1644	23rd Nov. 1644	Total (Max.= 94)
Marquis of Argyll																27
Earl Marischal																0
Earl of Eglinton																29
Earl of Cassillis																13
Earl of Dunfermline																7
Earl of Lothian																0
Earl of Buccleuch																41
Earl of Lindsay																66
Earl of Dalhousie																11
Viscount Dudhope																24
Lord Yester																3
Lord Sinclair	√	√	√	√				√		√	√	√	√	√	√	28
Lord Coupar																32
Lord Kirkcudbright														√		14
Lord Balcarras														√		16
Earl of Loudoun																2
Earl of Leven	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	77
Lord Burleigh ⁽¹⁾																1
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾																5
Lord Forrester ⁽³⁾		√	√													2

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644

Army Register

Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) Lord Burleigh was commissioned to sit with the Committee of Estates (Edinburgh). *PA. 11/2, folio 3R -3V.*
- (2) The Earl of Callander was not included on the Committee of Estates as per 26th August 1643. *APS, VI, i, 57-8.* On 16th April 1644 he was appointed Lord Lieutenant General by the Convention of Estates, thus enabling him to sit on the Committee of Estates. *APS, VI, i, 63.* Furthermore, Callander was included as a supernumerary on the Committee of Estates as per 26th July 1644.
- (3) Lord Forrester was not included on the Committee of Estates as per 26th August 1643, but was included on the Committee of Estates, 26th July 1644. *APS, VI, i, 57-8, 212-213.*

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644Army Register
Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates, 1643 - 1644	17th Jan. 1644	18th Jan. 1644	19th Jan. 1644	20th Jan. 1644	22nd Jan. 1644	30th Jan. 1644	1st Feb. 1644	6th Feb. 1644	7th Feb. 1644	8th Feb. 1644	10th Feb. 1644
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	Edinburgh		✓	✓	✓	✓						
George Winraham of Libberton	Edinburgh	✓					✓	✓	✓	✓		✓
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	Edinburgh		✓	✓	✓		✓	✓		✓		✓
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig	Fife											
James Lindsay of Belstanes	Lanark											
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	Haddington	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓			✓
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	Haddington											
Sir William Scott of Harden	Selkirk											
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers	Roxburgh											
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	-----						✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
William Scott of Ardross	-----											
Sir Harry Gibb ⁽¹⁾	-----	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir James Lumsden of Innergellie ⁽¹⁾	-----									✓	✓	✓
Robert Meldrum of Brughly ⁽¹⁾	-----									✓	✓	✓
Sir William Mure of Rowallan ⁽²⁾	Ayr											
Sir John Meldrum ⁽³⁾	-----											
John Kerr of Lochtour ⁽⁴⁾	Roxburgh											
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland ⁽²⁾	Forfar											
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽⁵⁾	-----											

Appendix 18

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644Army Register
Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	12th Feb. 1644	15th Feb. 1644	16th Feb. 1644	19th Feb. 1644	20th Feb. 1644	27th Feb. 1644	5th Mar. 1644	9th Mar. 1644	11th Mar. 1644	12th Mar. 1644	15th Mar. 1644	16th Mar. 1644	20th Mar. 1644	26th Mar. 1644
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston														
George Winraham of Libberton		✓	✓	✓				✓					✓	
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie		✓	✓	✓				✓	✓	✓				
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig		✓				✓		✓	✓		✓		✓	✓
James Lindsay of Belstanes														
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humble	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton														
Sir William Scott of Harden		✓	✓	✓		✓								
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers														
Sir David Home of Wedderburne				✓				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
William Scott of Ardross														
Sir Harry Gibb ⁽¹⁾		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir James Lumsden of Innergellie ⁽¹⁾		✓	✓											
Robert Meldrum of Brughly ⁽¹⁾			✓		✓			✓	✓					
Sir William Mure of Rowallan ⁽²⁾	✓		✓				✓		✓				✓	
Sir John Meldrum ⁽³⁾														
John Kerr of Lochtour ⁽⁴⁾														
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland ⁽²⁾														
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽⁵⁾														

Appendix 18

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644Army Register
Analysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	28th Mar. 1644	29th Mar. 1644	1st Apr. 1644	4th Apr. 1644	5th Apr. 1644	6th Apr. 1644	10th Apr. 1644	15th Apr. 1644	19th Apr. 1644	21st Apr. 1644	26th Apr. 1644	1st May 1644	3rd May 1644	5th May 1644
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston														
George Winraham of Libberton	✓		✓	✓	✓				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie														
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig	✓		✓	✓		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		✓
James Lindsay of Belstanes														
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton														
Sir William Scott of Harden														
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers														
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	✓													
William Scott of Ardross														
Sir Harry Gibb ⁽¹⁾	✓		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	
Sir James Lumsden of Innergellie ⁽¹⁾	✓		✓						✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Robert Meldrum of Brughly ⁽¹⁾									✓	✓		✓		
Sir William Mure of Rowallan ⁽²⁾		✓		✓		✓			✓	✓				
Sir John Meldrum ⁽³⁾											✓			
John Kerr of Lochtour ⁽⁴⁾														
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland ⁽²⁾														
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽⁵⁾														

Appendix 18

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644Army Register
Analysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	7th May 1644	16th May 1644	17th May 1644	20th May 1644	21st May 1644	25th May 1644	1st June 1644	5th June 1644	8th June 1644	10th June 1644	11th June 1644	12th June 1644	19th June 1644	20th June 1644
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston														
George Winraham of Libberton	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√					√
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie														
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig	√		√				√	√		√	√		√	
James Lindsay of Belstanes														
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton														
Sir William Scott of Harden														
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers														
Sir David Home of Wedderburne														
William Scott of Ardross	√													
Sir Harry Gibb ⁽¹⁾	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√		√	√		√
Sir James Lumsden of Innergellie ⁽¹⁾		√					√	√					√	√
Robert Meldrum of Brughly ⁽¹⁾	√													
Sir William Mure of Rowallan ⁽²⁾	√	√					√	√		√	√	√		
Sir John Meldrum ⁽³⁾														
John Kerr of Lochtour ⁽⁴⁾														
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland ⁽²⁾														
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽⁵⁾														

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644Army Register
Analysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	24th June 1644 A.M.	24th June 1644 P.M.	5th July 1644 A.M.	5th July 1644 P.M.	6th July 1644	17th July 1644	18th July 1644 A.M.	18th July 1644 P.M.	27th July 1644	29th July 1644	30th July 1644	31st July 1644	7th Aug. 1644 A.M.	7th Aug. 1644 P.M.
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston													✓	
George Winraham of Libberton			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie														
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓							
James Lindsay of Belstanes														
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton														
Sir William Scott of Harden														
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers														
Sir David Home of Wedderburne														
William Scott of Ardross														
Sir Harry Gibb ⁽¹⁾	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Sir James Lumsden of Innergellie ⁽¹⁾		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓							
Robert Meldrum of Brughly ⁽¹⁾														
Sir William Mure of Rowallan ⁽²⁾			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓		✓		
Sir John Meldrum ⁽³⁾														
John Kerr of Lochtour ⁽⁴⁾														
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland ⁽²⁾														
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽⁵⁾														

Appendix 18

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644Army Register
Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	16th Aug. 1644	19th Aug. 1644	24th Aug. 1644 A.M.	24th Aug. 1644 P.M.	2nd Sept. 1644	4th Sept. 1644	10th Sept. 1644	12th Sept. 1644	15th Sept. 1644	18th Sept. 1644	24th Sept. 1644	4th Oct. 1644	5th Oct. 1644	17th Oct. 1644
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston														
George Winraham of Libberton	√	√			√	√								
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie		√	√	√										
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig														
James Lindsay of Belstanes														
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie												√		√
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton														
Sir William Scott of Harden														
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers														
Sir David Home of Wedderburne			√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
William Scott of Ardross														
Sir Harry Gibb ⁽¹⁾	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√		√	
Sir James Lumsden of Innergellie ⁽¹⁾														
Robert Meldrum of Brughly ⁽¹⁾														
Sir William Mure of Rowallan ⁽²⁾			√	√										
Sir John Meldrum ⁽³⁾														
John Kerr of Lochtour ⁽⁴⁾		√		√										
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland ⁽²⁾			√	√	√									
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽⁵⁾				√										

Appendix 18

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644Army RegisterAnalysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	21st Oct. 1644	23rd Oct. 1644	25th Oct. 1644	31st Oct. 1644	2nd Nov. 1644	4th Nov. 1644	8th Nov. 1644	9th Nov. 1644	12th Nov. 1644 A.M.	12th Nov. 1644 P.M.	14th Nov. 1644	16th Nov. 1644	18th Nov. 1644	23rd Nov. 1644	Total (Max.= 94)
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston															5
George Winraham of Libberton															44
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie			√												17
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig															31
James Lindsay of Belstanes															0
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	71
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton															0
Sir William Scott of Harden															3
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers															0
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				√		√		35
William Scott of Ardross															2
Sir Harry Gibb ⁽¹⁾	√														65
Sir James Lumsden of Innergellie ⁽¹⁾															23
Robert Meldrum of Brughly ⁽¹⁾															11
Sir William Mure of Rowallan ⁽²⁾															26
Sir John Meldrum ⁽³⁾															1
John Kerr of Lochtour ⁽⁴⁾				√	√		√	√			√	√	√		9
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland ⁽²⁾															3
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽⁵⁾															1

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644

Army Register

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) These three members of the gentry were added by the Convention of Estates to the Committee of Estates (Army) on 5th January 1644. *APS, VI, i, 63; PA. 11/2, folio 3V.*
- (2) Both these gentry were commissioned to sit with the Committee of Estates (Edinburgh) and not the Committee of Estates (Army). *PA. 11/2, folio 3R - 3V.*
- (3) Sir John Meldrum was not included in the Committee of Estates as per 26th August 1643. *APS, VI, i, 57-8.*
- (4) John Kerr of Lochtour (Roxburgh) was not included in the Committee of Estates as per 26th August 1643. Neither was he included in the Committee of Estates commissioned as per 26th July 1644. *APS, VI, i, 57-8, 212.*
- (5) Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth was not included in the Committee of Estates as per 26th August 1643. Neither was he included in the Committee of Estates commissioned as per 26th July 1644. However, he was one of the commissioners named to go to England, firstly by the Convention of Estates 9th January 1644, and renewed by the session of Parliament commencing on 3rd June 1644, on 16th July 1644. *APS, VI, i, 158-159.*

Appendix 18

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644**Army Register****Analysis of Sederunts****BURGESSES**

Title	Burgh represented in Convention of Estates, 1643 - 1644	17th Jan. 1644	18th Jan. 1644	19th Jan. 1644	20th Jan. 1644	22nd Jan. 1644	30th Jan. 1644	1st Feb. 1644	6th Feb. 1644	7th Feb. 1644	8th Feb. 1644	10th Feb. 1644	12th Feb. 1644	15th Feb. 1644
Archibald Sydserf	-----									√	√	√		√
James Rae	-----													
John Rutherford	Jedburgh													
James Sword	-----								√	√		√	√	√
George Porterfield	-----													
Hugh Kennedy	Ayr											√		√
Thomas MacBurnie	-----									√				
Robert Barclay	Irvine	√	√	√	√	√								
David Simpson	Dysart								√	√		√		√
William Glendoning	Kirkcudbright						√	√	√		√	√	√	√

Appendix 18

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644Army Register
Analysis of Sederunts**BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	16th Feb. 1644	19th Feb. 1644	20th Feb. 1644	27th Feb. 1644	5th Mar. 1644	9th Mar. 1644	11th Mar. 1644	12th Mar. 1644	15th Mar. 1644	16th Mar. 1644	20th Mar. 1644	26th Mar. 1644	28th Mar. 1644	29th Mar. 1644	1st Apr. 1644	4th Apr. 1644
Archibald Sydserf			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			
James Rae				√		√			√		√	√				√
John Rutherford																
James Sword	√		√	√	√	√			√		√		√	√		
George Porterfield	√	√				√	√				√			√		√
Hugh Kennedy		√	√	√	√	√	√	√								
Thomas MacBurnie													√		√	
Robert Barclay																
David Simpson	√		√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	
William Glendoning	√										√					

Appendix 18

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644Army Register
Analysis of Sederunts**BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	5th Apr. 1644	6th Apr. 1644	10th Apr. 1644	15th Apr. 1644	19th Apr. 1644	21st Apr. 1644	26th Apr. 1644	1st May 1644	3rd May 1644	5th May 1644	7th May 1644	16th May 1644	17th May 1644	20th May 1644	21st May 1644	25th May 1644
Archibald Sydserf																
James Rae	√	√	√		√		√	√	√	√	√					
John Rutherford																
James Sword	√															
George Porterfield		√	√				√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Hugh Kennedy																
Thomas MacBurnie						√	√	√			√	√		√	√	
Robert Barclay																
David Simpson	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	
William Glendoning																

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644

Army Register
Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	1st June 1644	5th June 1644	8th June 1644	10th June 1644	11th June 1644	12th June 1644	19th June 1644	20th June 1644	24th June 1644 A.M,	24th June 1644 P.M.	5th July 1644 A.M,	5th July 1644 P.M.	6th July 1644	17th July 1644	18th July 1644 A.M.	18th July 1644 P.M.
Archibald Sydserf																
James Rae																
John Rutherford																
James Sword																
George Porterfield	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
Hugh Kennedy																
Thomas MacBurnie	√	√									√	√	√	√	√	
Robert Barclay																
David Simpson																
William Glendoning																

Appendix 18

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644

Army Register

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	27th July 1644	29th July 1644	30th July 1644	31st July 1644	7th Aug. 1644 A.M.	7th Aug. 1644 P.M.	16th Aug. 1644	19th Aug. 1644	24th Aug. 1644 A.M.	24th Aug. 1644 P.M.	2nd Sept. 1644	4th Sept. 1644	10th Sept. 1644	12th Sept. 1644	15th Sept. 1644	18th Sept. 1644
Archibald Sydserf																
James Rae											√	√	√	√	√	√
John Rutherford												√	√	√		
James Sword														√	√	
George Porterfield	√	√	√	√	√		√	√								
Hugh Kennedy					√											
Thomas MacBurnie	√	√		√	√			√	√					√		√
Robert Barclay																
David Simpson																
William Glendoning																

Appendix 18

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644Army Register
Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	24th Sept. 1644	4th Oct. 1644	5th Oct. 1644	17th Oct. 1644	21st Oct. 1644	23rd Oct. 1644	25th Oct. 1644	31st Oct. 1644	2nd Nov. 1644	4th Nov. 1644	8th Nov. 1644	9th Nov. 1644	12th Nov. 1644 A.M.	12th Nov. 1644 P.M.	14th Nov. 1644	16th Nov. 1644
Archibald Sydserf																
James Rae	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√			√	
John Rutherford			√	√	√			√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√
James Sword																
George Porterfield																
Hugh Kennedy																
Thomas MacBurnie	√	√	√		√	√							√	√	√	
Robert Barclay																
David Simpson																
William Glendoning																

Appendix 18

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army), 4th December 1643 - 23rd November 1644

Army Register

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	18th Nov. 1644	23rd Nov. 1644	Total (Maximum = 94)
Archibald Sydserf			15
James Rae			33
John Rutherford	√	√	16
James Sword	√	√	18
George Porterfield			38
Hugh Kennedy			9
Thomas MacBurnie			33
Robert Barclay			5
David Simpson			30
William Glendoning			10

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army)**4th December 1643 - 23rd December 1644****Army Register****Analysis of Attendance Per Diet - An Overview of the Three Estates**

Date of Diet	Nobility⁽¹⁾	Gentry	Burgesses⁽²⁾	Military officials⁽¹⁾	Total
1644					
January					
17th	5	3	1	1	10
18th	4	4	1	0	9
19th	5	4	1	0	10
20th	5	4	1	0	10
22nd	4	3	1	0	8
30th	5	4	1	1	11
February					
1st	5	4	1	1	11
6th	4	4	3	1	12
7th	7	6	4	0	17
8th	3	4	2	1	10
10th	5	7	5	1	18
12th	3	3	2	0	8
15th	8	7	5	1	21
16th	9	8	4	1	22
19th	5	6	2	1	14
20th	4	3	4	1	12
27th	6	4	4	0	14
March					
5th	5	3	4	0	12
9th	8	7	6	2	23
11th	9	6	4	1	20
12th	5	4	3	0	12
15th	6	4	4	1	15
16th	4	3	2	0	9
20th	10	7	6	1	24
26th	6	4	2	0	12
28th	8	6	5	1	20
29th	9	2	3	2	15
April					
1st	5	5	2	1	13
4th	7	5	2	2	16
5th	6	2	2	1	11
6th	4	4	3	2	13
10th	6	3	3	1	13
15th	4	2	1	0	7
19th	8	7	2	3	19
21st	5	7	2	2	16
26th	5	5	4	2	16

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army)**4th December 1643 - 23rd December 1644****Army Register****Analysis of Attendance Per Diet - An Overview of the Three Estates (Continued)**

Date of Diet	Nobility⁽¹⁾	Gentry	Burgesses⁽²⁾	Military officials⁽¹⁾	Total
1644					
May					
1st	7	5	3	3	18
3rd	5	3	2	2	12
5th	3	3	3	2	11
7th	6	7	4	3	20
16th	5	4	2	2	13
17th	5	4	2	2	13
20th	5	4	2	2	13
21st	5	3	3	1	12
25th	3	2	1	2	8
June					
1st	5	6	2	2	15
5th	5	6	2	2	15
8th ⁽³⁾	2	3	1	1	7
10th ⁽³⁾	4	3	1	0	8
11th	4	4	1	1	10
12th ⁽³⁾	4	3	3	1	9
19th ⁽³⁾	4	3	1	1	9
20th ⁽³⁾	2	4	0	2	8
24th A.M. ⁽³⁾	4	3	1	0	8
24th P.M. ⁽³⁾	4	3	1	1	9
July					
5th A.M. ⁽³⁾	4	6	2	2	14
5th P.M.	4	6	2	2	14
6th ⁽³⁾	4	6	2	2	14
17th ⁽³⁾	4	6	2	2	14
18th A.M. ⁽³⁾	4	6	2	2	14
18th P.M.	3	2	0	3	9
27th	2	2	2	3	9
29th	3	3	2	3	11
30th ⁽³⁾	4	1	1	3	9
31st	4	3	2	3	12
August					
7th A.M.	2	2	3	2	9
7th P.M.	3	0	0	0	3
16th	3	2	1	2	8
19th	4	3	2	2	11
24th A.M. ⁽³⁾	6	5	1	3	15
24th P.M.	5	7	0	3	15

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army)**4th December 1643 - 23rd December 1644****Army Register****Analysis of Attendance Per Diet - An Overview of the Three Estates (Continued)**

Date of Diet	Nobility⁽¹⁾	Gentry	Burgesses⁽²⁾	Military officials⁽¹⁾	Total
1644					
September					
2nd	4	3	1	1	9
4th	3	3	2	3	11
10th	2	2	2	2	8
12th	2	2	3	2	9
15th	2	2	2	2	8
18th	2	1	2	2	7
24th	1	3	2	1	7
October					
4th	3	2	2	1	8
5th	2	2	3	1	8
17th	2	2	2	2	8
21st	3	3	3	2	11
23rd	3	2	2	2	9
25th	2	3	1	1	7
31st	1	3	2	2	8
November					
2nd	1	3	2	2	8
4th	1	2	1	2	6
8th	2	3	1	1	7
9th	1	2	3	1	7
12th A.M.	2	1	2	1	6
12th P.M.	2	1	2	1	6
14th	2	3	3	1	9
16th	2	2	1	1	6
18th	4	3	2	2	11
23rd	2	1	2	1	6

Register of the Committee of Estates (Army)

4th December 1643 - 23rd December 1644

Army Register

Analysis of Attendance Per Diet - An Overview of the Three Estates (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) The Earl of Leven, Lord General of the Scottish Army is included under the nobility and not under military officials.
- (2) Colonel James Rae is included under the burgesses and not under military officials. He was not included in the original commission as per 26th August 1643. He is included on the Committee of Estates (Army) on 1st December 1643 when the decision anent the splitting of the Committee of Estates was taken. *APS, VI, i, 57-8. PA. 11/1, folio 3R - 3V.*
- (3) This diet represents a meeting of the Committee of Both Kingdoms.

Appendix 19

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates 1643 -1647

Analysis of Attendance Per Estate according to the sederunts of the Convention of Estates,

22nd June 1643 - 3rd June 1644

Date of sederunt of Convention of Estates	Reference	Nobility	No. of Shires	No. of Commissioners	No. of Burghs	No. of Commissioners	Total Membership
22nd June 1643	APS, VI, i, 3-4	56	26	44 ⁽¹⁾	53	54 ⁽²⁾	154
3rd January 1644	APS, VI, i, 60	10	5	6 ⁽³⁾	5	5 or 6 ⁽⁴⁾	21 or 22 ⁽⁵⁾
4th January 1644	APS, VI, i 61	8	8	9 ⁽⁶⁾	5	5 or 6 ⁽⁷⁾	22 or 23 ⁽⁸⁾
5th January 1644	APS, VI, i, 63	12	8	10 ⁽⁹⁾	6	6 or 7 ⁽¹⁰⁾	28 or 29 ⁽¹¹⁾
6th January 1644	APS, VI, i, 63	10	6	8 ⁽¹²⁾	3	3 ⁽¹³⁾	21
8th January 1644	APS, VI, i, 69	16	8	10 ⁽¹⁴⁾	4	4 ⁽¹⁵⁾	30
9th January 1644	APS, vi, i, 71	9	6	6 ⁽¹⁶⁾	4	4 ⁽¹⁷⁾	19
11th January 1644	APS, vi, i, 71	11	7	8 ⁽¹⁸⁾	5	5 ⁽¹⁹⁾	24
25th January 1644	APS, vi, i, 73	20	16	20 ⁽²⁰⁾	25	26 ⁽²¹⁾	66
10th April 1644	APS, vi i, 83-84	17	13	18 ⁽²²⁾	20	21 ⁽²³⁾	56
25th May 1644	APS, vi, i, 93	13	11	17 ⁽²⁴⁾	10	11 ⁽²⁵⁾	41

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates 1643 -1647

**Analysis of Attendance Per Estate according to the sederunts of the Convention of Estates,
22nd June 1643 - 3rd June 1644 (Continued)**

Endnotes:

- (1) Sutherland, Clackmannan, Elgin, Nairn, Kirkcudbright were represented by only one commissioner of the shire each respectively.
- (2) Edinburgh was represented by 2 commissioners of the burghs, whilst Edinburgh, St. Andrews, Dysart, Burntisland and Anstruther Easter were represented by one commissioner each.
- (3) Haddington was represented by 2 commissioners of the shires, whilst Edinburgh, Elgin, Berwick and Linlithgow sent one commissioner of the shire each.
- (4) The sederunt states that 5 burghs were represented; Edinburgh, St. Andrews, Dysart, Burntisland, Anstruther Easter. However, if 2 commissioners of the burghs sat for Edinburgh (as per 22nd June 1643) then the total number of commissioners of the burghs sitting on 3rd January 1644 thus becomes 6.
- (5) The total membership of the Estates is 22 if 2 commissioners of the burghs sat for Edinburgh.
- (6) 2 commissioners of the shires sat for Haddington, and one each for Edinburgh, Fife, Aberdeen, Linlithgow, Elgin, Stirling and Berwick.
- (7) The sederunt states that 5 burghs were represented; Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Perth, St. Andrews and Dysart. However, if 2 commissioners of the burghs sat for Edinburgh (as per 22nd June 1643) then the total number of the burghs sitting in 4th January 1644 thus becomes 6.

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates 1643 -1647

**Analysis of Attendance Per Estate according to the sederunts of the Convention of Estates,
22nd June 1643 - 3rd June 1644 (Continued)**

Endnotes (continued):

- (8) The total membership of the Estates is 23 if 2 commissioners of the burghs sat for Edinburgh.
- (9) Edinburgh and Haddington were represented by 2 commissioners of the shires respectively, whilst Fife, Aberdeen, Linlithgow, Elgin, Stirling and Berwick were represented by one commissioner of the shire each.
- (10) The sederunt states that 6 burghs were represented; Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Perth, St. Andrews, Dysart and Irvine (Robert Barclay). However, if 2 commissioners of the burghs sat for Edinburgh (as per 22nd June 1643) then the total number of commissioners of the burghs sitting on the 5th January 1644 thus becomes 7.
- (11) The total membership of the Estates is 29 if 2 commissioners of the burghs sat for Edinburgh.
- (12) 2 commissioners of the shire sat for Haddington and Edinburgh, and one each for Elgin, Stirling, Aberdeen and Berwick.
- (13) Irvine, Perth and Aberdeen sent 1 commissioner each.
- (14) Haddington and Edinburgh were represented by 2 commissioners of the shire each, whilst Elgin, Perth, Aberdeen, Stirling, Fife and Lanark sent one commissioner each.
- (15) Aberdeen, Perth, Glasgow and Irvine sent one commissioner each.

Appendix 19

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates 1643 -1647

Analysis of Attendance Per Estate according to the sederunts of the Convention of Estates, 22nd June 1643 - 3rd June 1644 (Continued)

Endnotes (continued):

- (16) The following shires sent 1 commissioner each; Edinburgh, Haddington, Aberdeen, Stirling, Forfar and Fife.
- (17) Aberdeen, Perth, Glasgow and Irvine sent one commissioner each.
- (18) Edinburgh was represented by 2 commissioners of the shire, whilst Haddington, Forfar, Perth, Fife, Aberdeen and Peebles were represented by one commissioner each.
- (19) Perth, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Irvine and Coupar sent one commissioner each.
- (20) Stirling, Ayr, Roxburgh and Forfar were represented by 2 commissioners of the shire, whilst Fife, Linlithgow, Lanark, Dumbarton, Berwick, Clackmannan, Peebles, Kincardine, Wigtown, Aberdeen, Renfrew and Selkirk were represented by one commissioner each.
- (21) Edinburgh was represented by 2 commissioners of the burghs. Perth, Dundee, Aberdeen, Stirling, Linlithgow, Ayr, Haddington, Kirkcaldy, Montrose, Coupar, Dumfries, Inverkeithing, Kinghorn, Dunfermline, Anstruther Wester, Selkirk, Dunbar, Dumbarton, Arbroath, Crail, Culross, North Berwick, Lauder and Queensferry were represented by 1 commissioner each.
- (22) Edinburgh, Fife, Stirling, Ayr and Roxburgh were represented by 2 commissioners of the shire. Linlithgow, Lanark, Haddington, Berwick, Clackmannan, Peebles, Greenock and Selkirk were represented by 1 commissioner each.

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates 1643 -1647

Analysis of Attendance Per Estate according to the sederunts of the Convention of Estates,

22nd June 1643 - 3rd June 1644 (Continued)

Endnotes (continued):

- (23) Edinburgh was represented by 2 commissioners of the burghs. Perth, Dundee, Stirling, Linlithgow, St. Andrews, Haddington, Dysart, Kirkcaldy, Coupar, Burntisland, Kinghorn, Brechin, Irvine, Selkirk, Dunbar, Dumbarton, Renfrew, Lanark and Crail were represented by 1 commissioner each.
- (24) Edinburgh, Fife, Linlithgow, Stirling, Ayr and Roxburgh were represented by 2 commissioners of the shires. Lanark, Haddington, Peebles, Renfrew and Selkirk were represented by 1 commissioner each.
- (25) Edinburgh was represented by 2 commissioners of the burghs. Dundee, Stirling, Linlithgow, St. Andrews, Haddington, Kirkcaldy, Burntisland, Dumfries and Kinghorn were represented by 1 commissioner each.

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647Analysis of Individual Attendance according to the Sederunts of the Convention of Estates, 22nd June 1643 - 3rd June 1644

NOBILITY

Title	22nd June 1643	3rd Jan. 1644	4th Jan. 1644	5th Jan. 1644	6th Jan. 1644	8th Jan. 1644	9th Jan. 1644	11th Jan. 1644	25th Jan. 1644	10th Apr. 1644	25th May 1644	Total (Maximum Per Sederunts = 11)
Marquis of Hamilton	√											1
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√		10
Earl of Loudoun		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	10
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay	√	√	√	√	√		√	√				7
Earl of Marshall	√											1
Earl of Sutherland	√											1
Earl of Mar	√											1
Earl of Morton	√											1
Earl of Buchan	√											1
Earl of Eglinton	√								√			2
Earl of Leven	√	√				√						3
Earl of Dunfermline	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	10
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√				√	√		√	√	√	7
Earl of Callander	√	√		√				√	√	√		6
Earl of Hartfell	√	√	√	√		√			√			6
Earl of Weymes	√					√	√	√	√	√		6
Earl of Glencairn	√					√	√	√	√	√	√	4
Earl of Cassillis	√							√	√	√	√	5
Earl of Buccleuch	√								√			2
Earl of Galloway	√								√			2
Earl of Lothian											√	1

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647**Analysis of Individual Attendance according to the Sederunts of the Convention of Estates, 22nd June 1643 - 3rd June 1644****NOBILITY (Continued)**

Title	22nd June 1643	3rd Jan. 1644	4th Jan. 1644	5th Jan. 1644	6th Jan. 1644	8th Jan. 1644	9th Jan. 1644	11th Jan. 1644	25th Jan. 1644	10th Apr. 1644	25th May 1644	Total (Maximum Per Sederunts = 11)
Earl of Lanark	√										√	2
Earl of Linlithgow	√											1
Earl of Home	√											1
Earl of Perth	√											1
Earl of Wigtown	√											1
Earl of Kinghorn	√											1
Earl of Roxburgh	√											1
Earl of Kellie	√											1
Earl of Annandale	√											1
Earl of Carrick	√											1
Earl of Kinnoull	√											1
Earl of Dumfries	√											1
Earl of Queensferry	√											1
Earl of Southesk	√											1
Earl of Airlie	√											1
Earl of Carnwath	√											1
Viscount Kenmure	√								√	√		3
Viscount Dudhope	√											1
Viscount Arbuthnot	√											1
Viscount Frendraucht	√											1
Lord Yester	√	√	√	√		√			√	√		7
Lord Sinclair	√										√	2

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647**Analysis of Individual Attendance according to the Sederunts of the Convention of Estates, 22nd June 1643 - 3rd June 1644****NOBILITY (Continued)**

Title	22nd June 1643	3rd Jan. 1644	4th Jan. 1644	5th Jan. 1644	6th Jan. 1644	8th Jan. 1644	9th Jan. 1644	11th Jan. 1644	25th Jan. 1644	10th Apr. 1644	25th May 1644	Total (Maximum Per Sederunts = 11)
Lord Elphinstone	√					√	√		√	√		5
Lord Boyd	√											1
Lord Balmerino	√	√	√	√		√				√	√	7
Lord Burleigh	√					√	√	√	√	√		6
Lord Coupar	√											1
Lord Cranston	√											1
Lord Forrester			√		√	√		√	√	√	√	7
Lord Kirkcudbright	√					√					√	2
Lord Elibank	√		√		√	√			√	√	√	7
Lord Fraser	√											1
Lord Balcarras	√											1
Lord Loure	√								√			2
Lord Barganie	√								√	√	√	4
Lord Borthwick	√			√	√	√	√		√	√		7

Appendix 20

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647Analysis of Individual Attendance according to the Sederunts of the Convention of Estates, 22nd June 1643 - 3rd June 1644**GENTRY**

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643	3rd Jan. 1644	4th Jan. 1644	5th Jan. 1644	6th Jan. 1644	8th Jan. 1644	9th Jan. 1644	11th Jan. 1644	25th Jan. 1644	10th Apr. 1644	25th May 1644	Total (Max. per Sederunts=11)
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	Edinburgh	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			√	9
George Winraham of Libberton	Edinburgh	√			√	√	√		√				5
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	Edinburgh										√	√	2
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	Edinburgh										√		1
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	Fife	√					√	√	√	√	√	√	7
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig	Fife	√		√	√								3
Sir John Weymes of Bogie	Fife										√	√	2
George Dundas of that ilk	Linlithgow	√								√	√		3
James Cochrane of Babachla	Linlithgow	√	√	√	√								4
George Dundas of Maner	Linlithgow											√	1
Samuel Drummond of Carlowrie	Linlithgow											√	1
James Lindsay of Belstanes	Lanark	√					√						2
William Hamilton of Dalserf	Lanark	√								√	√	√	4

Appendix 20

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647Analysis of Individual Attendance according to the Sederunts of the Convention of Estates, 22nd June 1643 - 3rd June 1644

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643	3rd Jan. 1644	4th Jan. 1644	5th Jan. 1644	6th Jan. 1644	8th Jan. 1644	9th Jan. 1644	11th Jan. 1644	25th Jan. 1644	10th Apr. 1644	25th May 1644	Total (Max. per Sederunts=11)
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag	Dumfries	√											1
John Lawrie of Maxwellton	Dumfries	√											1
Sir Humphrey Colquhoun of Balvie	Dumbarton	√								√			2
William Semple of Foulwood	Dumbarton	√											1
Sir Thomas Hope of Kerse	Stirling	√											1
William Rigg of Ethernie	Stirling	√											1
George Buchanan of that ilk	Stirling			√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	8
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock	Stirling									√	√	√	3
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	Haddington	√	√	√	√	√	√				√	√	8
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	Haddington	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				8
Sir William Home of Aittoun	Berwick	√				√				√		√	4
John Home of Blackadder	Berwick	√	√	√	√								4
Robert Gray of Skibo	Sutherland	√											1

Appendix 20

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647Analysis of Individual Attendance according to the Sederunts of the Convention of Estates, 22nd June 1643 - 3rd June 1644GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643	3rd Jan. 1644	4th Jan. 1644	5th Jan. 1644	6th Jan. 1644	8th Jan. 1644	9th Jan. 1644	11th Jan. 1644	25th Jan. 1644	10th Apr. 1644	25th May 1644	Total (Max. per Sederunts=11)
Sir Alexander Shaw of Sauchie	Clackmannan	√											1
Sir James Scott of Rosyth	Clackmannan									√	√		2
Alexander Brodie of that ilk	Elgin	√	√	√	√	√	√						6
Alexander Dumbar of Both	Nairn	√											1
Sir James Hay of Smithfield	Peebles	√											1
Sir John Veitch of Dawick	Peebles	√							√	√	√	√	5
Sir Robert Montgomery of Skelmorlie	Bute	√											1
Sir William Mure of Rowallan	Ayr	√								√			2
John Fullarton of Corsbie	Ayr	√								√			2
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie	Ayr										√	√	2
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun	Ayr										√	√	2
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton	Kincardine	√								√			2

Appendix 20

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647**Analysis of Individual Attendance according to the Sederunts of the Convention of Estates, 22nd June 1643 - 3rd June 1644****GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643	3rd Jan. 1644	4th Jan. 1644	5th Jan. 1644	6th Jan. 1644	8th Jan. 1644	9th Jan. 1644	11th Jan. 1644	25th Jan. 1644	10th Apr. 1644	25th May 1644	Total (Max. per Sederunts=11)
Sir Alexander Carnegie of Pittarrow	Kincardine	√											1
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers	Roxburgh	√								√	√	√	4
William Elliot of Stobbs	Roxburgh	√											1
Archibald Douglas	Roxburgh									√			1
John Kerr of Lochtour	Roxburgh										√	√	2
Patrick Kinnaird Inchsture	Perth	√											1
George Graham of Inchbraikie	Perth	√					√		√				3
John Gordon of Cardines	Kirkcudbright	√											1
James MacDowall of Garthland	Wigtown	√											1
Andrew Agnew of Lochnaw	Wigtown	√								√			2
Sir Alexander Irvine of Drum	Aberdeen	√											1
Alexander Fraser of Phillorth	Aberdeen	√											1
Sir Thomas Crombie of Kemnay	Aberdeen			√	√	√	√	√	√	√			7

Appendix 20

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647Analysis of Individual Attendance according to the Sederunts of the Convention of Estates, 22nd June 1643 - 3rd June 1644GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643	3rd Jan. 1644	4th Jan. 1644	5th Jan. 1644	6th Jan. 1644	8th Jan. 1644	9th Jan. 1644	11th Jan. 1644	25th Jan. 1644	10th Apr. 1644	25th May 1644	Total (Max. per Sederunts=11)
John Shaw of Greenock	Renfrew	√								√	√	√	4
William Cunningham of Craigends	Renfrew	√											1
Sir William Scott of Harden	Selkirk	√								√	√	√	4
Robert Scott of Whitslaid	Selkirk	√											1
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck	Argyll	√											1
Sir Robert Campbell of Glenurquhie	Argyll	√											1
James Hay	Banff	√											1
Sir Alexander Abercrombie of Birkinboig	Banff	√											1
Frederick Lyon of Brighton	Forfar							√	√	√			3
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland	Forfar									√			1

Appendix 20

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647Analysis of Individual Attendance according to the Sederunts of the Convention of Estates, 22nd June 1643 - 3rd June 1644**BURGESSES**

Title	Burgh represented in Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643	3rd Jan. 1644	4th Jan. 1644	5th Jan. 1644	6th Jan. 1644	8th Jan. 1644	9th Jan. 1644	11th Jan. 1644	25th Jan. 1644	10th Apr. 1644	25th May 1644	Total (Max. per Sederunts = 11)
Sir John Smith	Edinburgh	✓									✓	✓	3
James Dennistoun	Edinburgh	✓											1
[] [] ?	Edinburgh Edinburgh ?		✓ ✓ ?	✓ ✓ ?	✓ ✓ ?								3) 3 ?) = 6
Robert Fleming	Edinburgh									✓			1
Thomas Paterson	Edinburgh									✓	✓		2
Robert Meiklejohn	Edinburgh											✓	1
Robert Arnot	Perth	✓											1
[]	Perth			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				6
Alexander Inglis	Perth										✓		1
Thomas Mudie	Dundee	✓											1
Robert Davidson	Dundee									✓	✓		2
George Brown	Dundee											✓	1
Patrick Leslie	Aberdeen	✓								✓			2
[]	Aberdeen			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				6
Thomas Bruce	Stirling	✓								✓	✓	✓	4
George Bell	Linlithgow	✓								✓	✓	✓	4
Robert Taylor	St. Andrews	✓									✓	✓	3
[]	St. Andrews		✓	✓	✓								3
James Bell	Glasgow	✓											1
[]	Glasgow						✓	✓	✓				3

Appendix 20

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647Analysis of Individual Attendance according to the Sederunts of the Convention of Estates, 22nd June 1643 - 3rd June 1644**BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	Burgh represented in Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643	3rd Jan. 1644	4th Jan. 1644	5th Jan. 1644	6th Jan. 1644	8th Jan. 1644	9th Jan. 1644	11th Jan. 1644	25th Jan. 1644	10th Apr. 1644	25th May 1644	Total (Max. per Sederunts = 11)
Hugh Kennedy	Ayr	√											1
John Kennedy	Ayr									√			1
John Cockburn	Haddington	√											1
John Sleich	Haddington									√			1
Patrick Young	Haddington										√		1
Richard Chaipland	Haddington											√	1
David Simpson	Dysart	√											1
[]	Dysart		√	√	√								3
George Lundie	Dysart										√		1
John Williamson	Kirkcaldy	√								√	√	√	4
Andrew Gray	Montrose	√								√			2
George Jamieson	Coupar	√								√	√		3
[]	Coupar								√				1
William Hamilton	Anstruther Easter	√											1
[]	Anstruther Easter		√										1
Cuthbert Cunningham	Dumfries	√											1
John Johnston	Dumfries									√			1
George Johnston	Dumfries	√										√	1
Thomas Sheves of Muretoun	Inverness	√											1

Appendix 20

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647**Analysis of Individual Attendance according to the Sederunts of the Convention of Estates, 22nd June 1643 - 3rd June 1644****BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	Burgh represented in Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643	3rd Jan. 1644	4th Jan. 1644	5th Jan. 1644	6th Jan. 1644	8th Jan. 1644	9th Jan. 1644	11th Jan. 1644	25th Jan. 1644	10th Apr. 1644	25th May 1644	Total (Max. per Sederunts = 11)
John Richardson	Burntisland	√											1
[]	Burntisland		√										1
George Garden	Burntisland										√	√	2
Mark Kinglassie	Inverkeithing	√								√			2
Henry Shank	Kinghorn	√											1
Robert Cunningham	Kinghorn									√	√	√	3
Thomas Skinner	Brechin	√											1
John Auchterlony	Brechin										√		1
Robert Barclay	Irvine	√			√	√							3
[]	Irvine						√	√	√				3
John Reid	Irvine										√		1
John Rutherford	Jedburgh	√											1
William Glendoning	Kirkcudbright	√											1
Patrick Hannay	Wigtown	√											1
William Stevenson	Pittenweem	√											1
James Reid	Dunfermline	√											1
William Walker	Dunfermline									√			1
Norman Farson	Anstruther Easter	√											1
Norman Fairfoull	Anstruther Easter									√			1
Thomas Scott	Selkirk	√								√			2
William Elliot	Selkirk										√		1

Appendix 20

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647Analysis of Individual Attendance according to the Sederunts of the Convention of Estates, 22nd June 1643 - 3rd June 1644**BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	Burgh represented in Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643	3rd Jan. 1644	4th Jan. 1644	5th Jan. 1644	6th Jan. 1644	8th Jan. 1644	9th Jan. 1644	11th Jan. 1644	25th Jan. 1644	10th Apr. 1644	25th May 1644	Total (Max. per Sederunts = 11)
James Purves	Dunbar	√											1
Robert Jackson	Dunbar									√			1
William Purves	Dunbar										√		1
John Semple	Dumbarton	√								√	√		3
John Sommerville	Renfrew	√											1
Andrew Semple	Renfrew										√		1
Gideon Jack	Lanark	√											1
Al Tennent	Lanark										√		1
John Auchterlony	Arbroath	√								√			2
John Douglas	Elgin	√											1
James Williamson	Peebles	√											1
Andrew Daw	Crail	√											1
James Moncrieff	Crail									√			1
Ninian Hamilton	Crail										√		1
Alexander Forrester	Tain	√											1
Alexander Eizat	Culross	√											1
Robert Gourley	Culross									√			1
Alexander Douglas	Banff	√											1
David Hunter	Forfar	√											1
John Jamieson	Rothsay	√											1
Anthony Houston	Whithorn	√											1

Appendix 20

Attendance Figures of the Three Estates, 1643 - 1647**Analysis of Individual Attendance according to the Sederunts of the Convention of Estates, 22nd June 1643 - 3rd June 1644****BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	Burgh represented in Convention of Estates	22nd June 1643	3rd Jan. 1644	4th Jan. 1644	5th Jan. 1644	6th Jan. 1644	8th Jan. 1644	9th Jan. 1644	11th Jan. 1644	25th Jan. 1644	10th Apr. 1644	25th May 1644	Total (Max. per Sederunts = 11)
John Kennedy	Lochmaben	√											1
John Spence	Forres	√											1
David Spence	Rutherglen	√											1
George Home	North Berwick	√								√			2
Harry Cunningham	Kilrenny	√											1
Alexander Wilkieson	Lauder	√								√			2
Homer Murray	Annand	√											1
Lawrence Davidson	Sanguhar	√											1
Robert Gordon	New Galloway	√											1
Robert Hill	Queensferry	√											1
James Dauline	Queensferry									√			1

Appendix 21

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Convention of Estates - Sessions 3rd January 1644 - 3rd June 1644
Session Committees

NOBILITY

Title	Committee of the Excise 4th January 1644	Committee to provide victual for the army 8th January 1644	Committee anent the Excise 27th January 1644	Committee for the means of raising 20,000 pounds sterling 30th January 1644	Committee to consider on the present expedition 10th April 1644	Committee anent the Irish affairs 11th April 1644
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →					
Marquis of Argyll					√	
Earl of Loudoun			√	√		
Earl of Dunfermline						√
Earl of Lauderdale	√		√	√	√	√
Earl of Callander						√
Earl of Glencairn			√	√		
Earl of Cassillis			√		√	√
Earl of Lothian						
Earl of Lanark						√
Lord Yester	√					
Lord Sinclair					√	
Lord Balmerino	√					√
Lord Burleigh			√	√	√	√
Lord Forrester		√				
Lord Elibank		√		√		
Lord Loure			√	√		
Lord Barganie						

Appendix 21

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Convention of Estates - Sessions 3rd January 1644 - 3rd June 1644
Session Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee for a posture of defence 11th Jan. 1644	Committee anent the answers to be given to the commissioners at London 11th Apr. 1644	Committee for Money 25th May 1644	Committee for Processes 25th May 1644	Committee for the Magazine 25th May 1644	Total (Max.=11)
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →					
Marquis of Argyll	√					2
Earl of Loudoun						2
Earl of Dunfermline						1
Earl of Lauderdale		√	√	√		8
Earl of Callander	√	√				3
Earl of Glencairn	√					3
Earl of Cassillis		√	√			5
Earl of Lothian					√	1
Earl of Lanark	√	√	√	√		5
Lord Yester	√	√	√			4
Lord Sinclair						1
Lord Balmerino		√				3
Lord Burleigh		√				5
Lord Forrester			√			2
Lord Elibank						2
Lord Loure						2
Lord Barganie			√			1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Convention of Estates - Sessions 3rd January 1644 - 3rd June 1644
Session Committees

GENTRY

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	Committee of the Excise 4th January 1644	Committee to provide victual for the army 8th January 1644	Committee anent the Excise 27th January 1644	Committee for the means of raising 20,000 pounds sterling 30th January 1644	Committee to consider on the present expedition 10th April 1644
		← SESSION COMMITTEES →				
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	Edinburgh					
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	Edinburgh					
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	Edinburgh					
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	Fife		√	√	√	
Sir John Weymes of Bogie	Fife					
George Dundas of that ilk	Linlithgow				√	√
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	Haddington	√	√			√
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock	Stirling			√		
Sir William Home of Aittoun	Berwick					
Alexander Brodie of that ilk	Elgin	√				
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie	Ayr					
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun	Ayr					
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton	Kincardine			√	√	
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers	Roxburgh					√
Sir Thomas Crombie of Kemnay	Aberdeen	√	√	√	√	
John Shaw of Greenock	Renfrew			√	√	
Sir William Scott of Harden	Selkirk		√			√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston	—					
Sir Archibald Campbell	—					
James Reid of Pitlithie	—					

Appendix 21

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Convention of Estates - Sessions 3rd January 1644 - 3rd June 1644
Session Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the Irish affairs 11th April 1644	Committee for a posture of defence 11th Jan. 1644	Committee anent the answers to be given to the commissioners at London 11th April 1644	Committee for Money 25th May 1644	Committee for Processes 25th May 1644	Committee for the Magazine 25th May 1644	Total (Max.=11)
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →						
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston					√		1
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	√		√			√	3
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie		√	√	√			3
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne			√	√		√	6
Sir John Weymes of Bogie	√			√			2
George Dundas of that ilk	√		√				4
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton		√	√				5
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock			√		√		3
Sir William Home of Aittoun		√					1
Alexander Brodie of that ilk							1
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie	√		√				2
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun	√						1
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton							2
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers		√					2
Sir Thomas Crombie of Kemnay							4
John Shaw of Greenock	√						3
Sir William Scott of Harden		√					3
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston				√			1
Sir Archibald Campbell				√		√	2
James Reid of Pitlathie				√			1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Convention of Estates - Sessions 3rd January 1644 - 3rd June 1644
Session Committees

BURGESSES

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	Committee of the Excise 4th January 1644	Committee to provide victual for the army 8th January 1644	Committee anent the Excise 27th January 1644	Committee for the means of raising 20,000 pounds sterling 30th January 1644	Committee to consider on the present expedition 10th April 1644	Committee anent the Irish affairs 11th April 1644
		← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →					
[]	Edinburgh	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir William Dick	—						
Archibald Sydserf	—						
James Stewart	—						
[]	Aberdeen	✓		✓	✓		
[]	Perth	✓					
[]	Dundee			✓	✓	✓	
[]	Glasgow			✓		✓	✓
[]	Linlithgow			✓	✓		✓
[]	Burntisland				✓	✓	✓
[]	Stirling						✓
[]	Coupar						✓
[]	Kirkcaldy						
[]	Dumbarton						
[]	St. Andrews						
[]	Haddington						
[]	Kinghorn						
George Garden	Burntisland						

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Convention of Estates - Sessions 3rd January 1644 - 3rd June 1644
Session Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Committee for a posture of defence 11th January 1644	Committee anent the answers to be given to the commissioners at London 11th April 1644	Committee for Money 25th May 1644	Committee for Processes 25th May 1644	Committee for the Magazine 25th May 1644	Total (Maximum = 11)
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →					
[]	√	√		√		8
Sir William Dick			√		√	2
Archibald Sydsenf			√		√	2
James Stewart			√			1
[]						3
[]		√				2
[]		√				4
[]	√					4
[]						3
[]						3
[]						1
[]	√					2
[]	√					1
[]	√	√				2
[]		√				1
[]		√				1
[]		√				1
George Garden			√			1

Appendix 22

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of ParliamentConvention of Estates - Sessions 3rd January 1644 - 3rd June 1644Interval Committees**NOBILITY**

Title	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 9th January 1644	Commission to the Committee of Estates 2nd February 1644	Committee for the North 16th April 1644	Committee for the South 16th April 1644	Total (Max = 4)
	← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →				
Marquis of Argyll		√			1
Earl of Loudoun	√	√			2
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay		√			1
Earl of Leven		√			1
Earl Marischal		√			1
Earl of Sutherland		√			1
Earl of Eglinton		√			1
Earl of Glencairn		√		√	2
Earl of Cassillis		√		√	2
Earl of Dunfermline		√			1
Earl of Lothian		√			1
Earl of Buccleuch		√			1
Earl of Lauderdale		√		√	2
Earl of Weymes		√			1
Earl of Dalhousie		√			1
Earl of Lanark		√		√	2
Earl of Kinghorn		√			1
Earl of Murray			√		1
Earl of Sinclair			√		1
Earl of Annandale				√	1
Earl of Queensferry				√	1
Earl of Home				√	1
Earl of Hartfell				√	1
Viscount Kenmure				√	1
Viscount Dudhope		√			1
Viscount Frendraucht			√		1
Viscount Arbuthnot			√		1

Appendix 22

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament

Convention of Estates - Sessions 3rd January 1644 - 3rd June 1644

Interval Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 9th January 1644	Commission to the Committee of Estates 2nd February 1644	Committee for the North 16th April 1644	Committee for the South 16th April 1644	Total (Max = 4)
	← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →				
Lord Yester		√			1
Lord Sinclair		√		√	2
Lord Balmerino		√			1
Lord Burleigh		√			1
Lord Coupar		√			1
Lord Forrester		√			1
Lord Kirkcudbright		√			1
Lord Balcarras		√			1
Lord Gordon		√	√		2
Lord Forbes			√		1
Lord Fraser			√		1
Lord Loure			√		1
Lord Montgomery				√	1
Lord Fleming				√	1
Lord Boyd				√	1
Lord Barganie		√		√	2
Lord Angus		√			1
Lord Elcho		√			1
Lord Elphinstone		√			1
Lord Maitland	√				1
Earl of Callander		√		√	2

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Convention of Estates - Sessions 3rd January 1644 - 3rd June 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 9th January 1644	Commission to the Committee of Estates 2nd February 1644	Committee for the North 16th April 1644	Committee for the South 16th April 1644	Total (Max = 4)
		← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →				
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	Edinburgh	√	√			2
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	Edinburgh		√			1
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	Edinburgh		√		√	2
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	Fife		√			1
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig	Fife		√			1
George Dundas of that ilk	Linlithgow		√			1
James Lindsay of Belstanes	Lanark		√			1
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag	Dumfries		√		√	2
William Rigg of Ethernie	Stirling		√			1
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	Haddington		√			1
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	Haddington		√			1
George Winraham of Libberton	Edinburgh		√			1
Alexander Brodie of that ilk	Elgin		√			1
Sir John Veitch of Dawick	Peebles				√	1
Sir William Mure of Rowallan	Ayr		√			1
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie	Ayr				√	1
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun	Ayr				√	1
Sir Alexander Carnegie of Pittarrow	Kincardine		√			1
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers	Roxburgh		√		√	2

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Convention of Estates - Sessions 3rd January 1644 - 3rd June 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 9th January 1644	Commission to the Committee of Estates 2nd February 1644	Committee for the North 16th April 1644	Committee for the South 16th April 1644	Total (Max = 4)
		← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →				
John Shaw of Greenock	Renfrew		√			1
Sir William Scott of Harden	Selkirk		√		√	2
Sir Robert Campbell of Glenurquhie	Argyll			√		1
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland	Forfar		√			1
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	-----		√			1
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	-----		√			1
James Reid of Pitlathie	-----		√			1
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston	-----		√		√	2
Sir Archibald Campbell	-----		√			1
Sir John Hope of Craighall	-----		√			1
William Scott of Ardross	-----		√			1
Sir James Ramsay	-----				√	1
Sir Frederick Hamilton	-----				√	1
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield	-----				√	1
Sir Mungo Campbell of Lawers	-----				√	1
Sir William Baillie of Lamington	-----				√	1
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock	-----				√	1
David Crawford of Kerse	-----				√	1
Sir William Cunningham of Caprington	-----				√	1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Convention of Estates - Sessions 3rd January 1644 - 3rd June 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 9th January 1644	Commission to the Committee of Estates 2nd February 1644	Committee for the North 16th April 1644	Committee for the South 16th April 1644	Total (Max = 4)
		← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →				
Sir Hugh Wallace of Craigie	-----				√	1
Sir John Hamilton of Beill	-----				√	1
Sir David Murray	-----				√	1
John MacCulloch of Mertoun	-----				√	1
James Ross of Balneill	-----				√	1
Sir James Dundas of Arnistoun	-----				√	1
William Livingstone of Westquarter	-----				√	1
William Cunningham of Craigends	-----				√	1
Sir William Home of Aittoun	Berwick				√	1
Sir James Lockhart of Lee	-----				√	1
William Elliot of Stobbs	-----				√	1
Laird of Covingtoun	-----				√	1
Patrick Maule of Panmure	-----			√		1
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie	-----			√		1
Sir [] Rollock of Duncrub	-----			√		1
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	-----			√		1
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar	-----			√		1
John Forbes of Leslie	-----			√		1
Laird of Grant	-----			√		

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Convention of Estates - Sessions 3rd January 1644 - 3rd June 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 9th January 1644	Commission to the Committee of Estates 2nd February 1644	Committee for the North 16th April 1644	Committee for the South 16th April 1644	Total (Max = 4)
		← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →				
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	-----			√		1
John Barclay of Johnstone	-----			√		1
Laird of Johnstone	-----			√		1
Robert Gordon of Straloch	-----			√		1
Sir James Scott of Rosyth	Clackmannan			√		1
Sir James Halket	-----			√		1
Lieutenant Colonel Scott	-----			√		1
Lieutenant Colonel Arnott	-----			√		1
Lieutenant Colonel MacGill	-----			√		1
Sir William Carmichael	-----		√			1
James Baird of Little Fiddes	-----			√		1
Laird of Forbes	-----			√		1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Convention of Estates - Sessions 3rd January 1644 - 3rd June 1644
Interval Committees

BURGESSES

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 9th January 1644	Commission to the Committee of Estates 2nd February 1644	Committee for the North 16th April 1644	Committee for the South 16th April 1644	Total (Maximum = 4)
		← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →				
Gilbert Richard	————				√	1
Sir John Smith	Edinburgh		√			1
James Dennistoun	Edinburgh		√			1
Robert Fleming	Edinburgh		√			1
John Binnie	————		√			1
James Stewart	————		√			1
Laurence Henderson	————		√			1
Thomas Durham	————		√			1
Robert Burrell	————			√		1
James Simpson	————		√			1
Thomas Halyburton	————			√		1
Patrick Leslie	Aberdeen		√			1
William More	————			√		1
Thomas Bruce	Stirling		√			1
George Bell	Linlithgow		√			1
James Sword	————		√			1
George Porterfield	————		√			1
James Hamilton	————				√	1
Hugh Kennedy	————		√			1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Convention of Estates - Sessions 3rd January 1644 - 3rd June 1644
Interval Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Convention of Estates	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 9th January 1644	Commission to the Committee of Estates 2nd February 1644	Committee for the North 16th April 1644	Committee for the South 16th April 1644	Total (Maximum = 4)
		← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →				
George Garden	Burntisland		√			1
John Rutherford	-----		√			1
Thomas MacBirnie	-----		√			1
Robert Barclay	Irvine	√	√			2
John Semple	Dumbarton		√			1
George Jamieson	Coupar		√	√		2
Andrew Gray	Montrose			√		1
David Simpson	-----		√			1
William Glendoning	-----		√			1
Gideon Jack	-----		√		√	2
John Auchterlony	Arbroath			√		1
John Douglas	-----			√		1
Robert Richardson	-----				√	1
John Corsan	-----				√	1
George Douglas	-----				√	1
Thomas Ferguson	-----				√	1
John Kennedy	Ayr		√			1
Robert Cunningham	Kinghorn		√			1
Sir William Dick	-----		√			1
Sir William Gray	-----		√			1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Session Committees

NOBILITY

Title	Committee for regulating the processes of those cited to the Parliament 5th June 1644	Committee anent the borrowing of money 5th June 1644	Committee anent the Lord Banff 5th June 1644	Committee for the Levy 5th June 1644	Committee for Bills & Ratifications 6th June 1644	Committee for considering the approbation of the calling of the Convention of Estates 6th June 1644
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →					
Marquis of Argyll				√		
Earl of Loudoun						
Earl Marischal				√		
Earl of Sutherland						
Earl of Mar					√	
Earl of Morton						
Earl of Glencairn					√	
Earl of Cassillis	√	√				
Earl of Linlithgow		√	√			
Earl of Perth	√					
Earl of Dunfermline						
Earl of Roxburgh						
Earl of Lanark	√	√				
Earl of Lauderdale						
Earl of Lothian				√		
Earl of Southesk						
Earl of Callander						
Earl of Weymes						
Lord Yester		√				
Lord Sinclair						

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Session Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee for borrowing of money 11th June 1644	Committee for the propositions of peace 11th June 1644	Committee for considering the commissions in the last Parliament 11th June 1644	Committee concerning the army in Ireland 11th June 1644	Commission for trying of the delinquents 12th June 1644	Committee for Overtures 19th June 1644
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →					
Marquis of Argyll		√		√		
Earl of Loudoun	√					
Earl Marischal		√				
Earl of Sutherland			√			
Earl of Mar		√				
Earl of Morton		√				
Earl of Glencairn		√		√		
Earl of Cassillis	√			√		√
Earl of Linlithgow					√	
Earl of Perth		√				
Earl of Dunfermline		√				
Earl of Roxburgh		√				
Earl of Lanark	√	√		√		√
Earl of Lauderdale	√					
Earl of Lothian				√		
Earl of Southesk						
Earl of Callander		√				
Earl of Weymes					√	
Lord Yester	√		√		√	
Lord Sinclair				√		

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Session Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee concerning the articles of peace and renewal of the commission to the commissioners for England 22nd June 1644	Committee for trying the Earl of Hartfell, the Laird of Amisfield & the provost of Dumfries 2nd July 1644	Committee anent the Swedish Letter 6th July 1644	Committee anent the matter of the excise 9th July 1644
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →			
Marquis of Argyll	√		√	√
Earl of Loudoun			√	√
Earl Marischal		√		
Earl of Sutherland				
Earl of Mar				
Earl of Morton			√	
Earl of Glencairn				
Earl of Cassillis	√			√
Earl of Linlithgow				
Earl of Perth				
Earl of Dunfermline				
Earl of Roxburgh			√	
Earl of Lanark	√	√	√	
Earl of Lauderdale				√
Earl of Lothian	√		√	√
Earl of Southesk				
Earl of Callander				
Earl of Weymes				
Lord Yester				
Lord Sinclair				

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Session Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the accounts of the Commissioner Depute 9th July 1644	Committee for trying the relevancy & probation of the summons & dittayes of those cited to the Parliament 19th July 1644	Total (Maximum = 18)
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →		
Marquis of Argyll			6
Earl of Loudoun			3
Earl Marischal			3
Earl of Sutherland			1
Earl of Mar			2
Earl of Morton			2
Earl of Glencairn			3
Earl of Cassillis		√	8
Earl of Linlithgow			3
Earl of Perth			2
Earl of Dunfermline			1
Earl of Roxburgh			2
Earl of Lanark		√	10
Earl of Lauderdale			2
Earl of Lothian			5
Earl of Southesk	√		1
Earl of Callander			1
Earl of Weymes			1
Lord Yester			4
Lord Sinclair			1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Session Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee for regulating the processes of those cited to the Parliament 5th June 1644	Committee anent the borrowing of money 5th June 1644	Committee anent the Lord Banff 5th June 1644	Committee for the Levy 5th June 1644	Committee for Bills & Ratifications 6th June 1644	Committee for considering the approbation of the calling of the Convention of Estates 6th June 1644
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →					
Lord Kirkcudbright				√		
Lord Elphinstone		√	√	√		
Lord Balmerino		√				√
Lord Burleigh		√		√		√
Lord Forrester		√				
Lord Barganie						
Lord Loure						

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Session Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee for borrowing of money 11th June 1644	Committee for the propositions of peace 11th June 1644	Committee for considering the commissions in the last Parliament 11th June 1644	Committee concerning the army in Ireland 11th June 1644	Commission for trying of the delinquents 12th June 1644	Committee for Overtures 19th June 1644
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →					
Lord Kirkcudbright					√	
Lord Elphinstone					√	
Lord Balmerino		√	√			
Lord Burleigh	√	√	√	√		√
Lord Forrester						√
Lord Barganie	√				√	
Lord Loure					√	

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Session Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee concerning the articles of peace and renewal of the commission to the commissioners for England 22nd June 1644	Committee for trying the Earl of Hartfell, the Laird of Amisfield & the provost of Dumfries 2nd July 1644	Committee anent the Swedish Letter 6th July 1644	Committee anent the matter of the excise 9th July 1644
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →			
Lord Kirkcudbright				
Lord Elphinstone				
Lord Balmerino	√			√
Lord Burleigh				√
Lord Forrester				
Lord Barganie				
Lord Loure				

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Session Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee for trying the relevancy & probation of the summons & dittayes of those cited to the Parliament 19th July 1644	Committee anent the accounts of the Commissioner Depute 9th July 1644	Total (Maximum = 18)
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →		
Lord Kirkcudbright			2
Lord Elphinstone	√		4
Lord Balmerino	√		7
Lord Burleigh			9
Lord Forrester			2
Lord Barganie		√	3
Lord Loure			1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Session Committees

GENTRY					
Title	Shire represented in Parliament 4th June 1644	Committee for regulating the processes of those cited to the Parliament 5th June 1644	Committee anent the borrowing of money 5th June 1644	Committee anent the Lord Banff 5th June 1644	Committee for the Levy 5th June 1644
		← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →			
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	Edinburgh				√
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	Edinburgh		√		
Sir John Aytoun of that ilk	Fife				
David Beaton of Creich	Fife				
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	-----		√		
Sir John Weymes of Bogie	-----		√		
George Dundas of Maner	Linlithgow				
Sir William Carmichael	Lanark				
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag	Dumfries				
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock	Stirling				
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington	Haddington				
Alexander Belshes of Toftis	Berwick	√			
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth	Clackmannan				
Laird of Dawick, younger	Peebles				
Sir James Stewart	Bute				
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton	Kincardine				
Sir Alexander Carnegie of Pittarrow	Kincardine				
Francis Hay of Ballhousie	Perth	√		√	
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland	Forfar				√

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Session Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee for Bills & Ratifications 6th June 1644	Committee for considering the approbation of the calling of the Convention of Estates 6th June 1644	Committee for borrowing of money 11th June 1644	Committee for the propositions of peace 11th June 1644
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →			
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston				√
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston			√	√
Sir John Aytoun of that ilk			√	
David Beaton of Creich				
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne			√	
sir John Weymes of Bogie				
George Dundas of Maner		√		
Sir William Carmichael				
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag				
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock				√
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington				
Alexander Belshes of Toftis				√
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth			√	√
Laird of Dawick, younger				
Sir James Stewart				
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton	√			√
Sir Alexander Carnegie of Pittarrow				√
Francis Hay of Ballhousie				√
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland				

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament**Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644****Session Committees****GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	Committee for considering the commissions in the last parliament 11th June 1644	Committee concerning the army in Ireland 11th June 1644	Commission for trying of the delinquents 12th June 1644	Committee for overtures 19th June 1644
	←	SESSION COMMITTEES		→
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston				
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston				
Sir John Aytoun of that ilk				
David Beaton of Creich		√		
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne				
sir John Weymes of Bogie				
George Dundas of Maner			√	√
Sir William Carmichael				√
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag		√		
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock				
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington	√			
Alexander Belshes of Toftis				
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth				
Laird of Dawick, younger		√		
Sir James Stewart			√	
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton				√
Sir Alexander Carnegie of Pittarrow	√			
Francis Hay of Ballhousie				
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland				

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Session Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee concerning the articles of peace and renewal of the commission to the commissioners for England 22nd June 1644	Committee for trying the Earl of Hartfell, the laird of Amisfield and the provost of Dumfries 2nd July 1644
	← S E S S I O N	C O M M I T T E E S →
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	√	
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	√	
Sir John Aytoun of that ilk		
David Beaton of Creich		
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne		
sir John Weymes of Bogie		
George Dundas of Maner		
Sir William Carmichael		
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag		
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock		
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington		
Alexander Belshes of Toftis		
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth		
Laird of Dawick, younger		
Sir James Stewart		
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton	√	
Sir Alexander Carnegie of Pittarrow	√	
Francis Hay of Ballhousie		
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland		

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Session Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the Swedish Letter 6th July 1644	Committee anent the matter of the excise 9th July 1644	Committee anent the accounts of the Commissioner Depute 9th July 1644
	←	SESSION COMMITTEES	→
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	√	√	
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston			
Sir John Aytoun of that ilk			
David Beaton of Creich			
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne			
sir John Weymes of Bogie			
George Dundas of Maner		√	
Sir William Carmichael	√		
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag			
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock			
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington			
Alexander Belshes of Toftis			
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth	√		
Laird of Dawick, younger	√		√
Sir James Stewart			
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton		√	
Sir Alexander Carnegie of Pittarrow			
Francis Hay of Ballhousie			
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland			

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Session Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee for trying the relevancy and probation of the summons and dittayes of those cited to the Parliament 19th July 1644	Total (Maximum = 18)
	SESSION COMMITTEES	
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	√	6
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston		4
Sir John Aytoun of that ilk		1
David Beaton of Creich		1
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne		2
sir John Weymes of Bogie		1
George Dundas of Maner		4
Sir William Carmichael		2
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag		1
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock		1
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington		1
Alexander Belshes of Toftis	√	3
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth		3
Laird of Dawick, younger		3
Sir James Stewart		1
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton		5
Sir Alexander Carnegie of Pittarrow		3
Francis Hay of Ballhousie	√	4
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland		1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament**Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644****Session Committees****GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 4th June 1644	Committee for regulating the processes of those cited to the Parliament 5th June 1644	Committee anent the borrowing of money 5th June 1644	Committee anent the Lord Banff 5th June 1644	Committee for the Levy 5th June 1644	Committee for Bills & Ratifications 6th June 1644
		← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →				
Sir David Murray of Stanehope	Peebles			√		
James MacDowall of Garthland	Wigtown				√	
Andrew Agnew of Lochnew	Wigtown				√	
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar	Aberdeen					
John Shaw of Greenock	Renfrew					
John Brisbane of Bishopton	Renfrew					√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston	-----		√			
Sir William Scott of Harden	Selkirk				√	
James Reid of Pitlithie	-----		√			
Sir Archibald Campbell	-----		√			
Sir David Murray of Pittodrie	-----					
Alexander Colville of Blair	-----					
James Robertoun of Bedlay	-----					
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun	Ayr	√				

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Session Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee for considering the approbation of the calling of the Convention of Estates 6th June 1644	Committee for borrowing of money 11th June 1644	Committee for the propositions of peace 11th June 1644	Committee for considering the commissions in the last parliament 11th June 1644	Committee concerning the army in Ireland 11th June 1644	Commission for trying of the delinquents 12th June 1644
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →					
Sir David Murray of Stanehope				✓		
James MacDowall of Garthland		✓	✓			
Andrew Agnew of Lochnaw					✓	✓
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar			✓		✓	
John Shaw of Greenock	✓		✓		✓	✓
John Brisbane of Bishopton						
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston		✓				
Sir William Scott of Harden						
James Reid of Pitlethie						
Sir Archibald Campbell						
Sir David Murray of Pittodrie				✓		
Alexander Colville of Blair						✓
James Robertoun of Bedlay						✓
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun			✓		✓	

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Session Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee for overtures 19th June 1644	Committee concerning the articles of peace and renewal of the commission to the commissioners for England 22nd June 1644	Committee for trying the Earl of Hartfell, the laird of Amisfield and the provost of Dumfries 2nd July 1644	Committee anent the Swedish Letter 6th July 1644	Committee anent the matter of the excise 9th July 1644
	← SESSION COMMITTEES →				
Sir David Murray of Stanhope					
James MacDowall of Garthland		√	√		
Andrew Agnew of Lochnaw					
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar	√			√	
John Shaw of Greenock					√
John Brisbane of Bishopton					√
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston					
Sir William Scott of Harden			√		
James Reid of Pitlithie					
Sir Archibald Campbell					
Sir David Murray of Pittodrie			√		
Alexander Colville of Blair					
James Robertoun of Bedlay					
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun					√

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Session Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the accounts of the Commissioner Depute 9th July 1644	Committee for trying the relevancy and probation of the summons and dittayes of those cited to the Parliament 19th July 1644	Total (Maximum = 18)
	← S E S S I O N	C O M M I T T E E S →	
Sir David Murray of Stanchope			2
James MacDowall of Garthland			5
Andrew Agnew of Lochnaw			3
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar			4
John Shaw of Greenock	√		6
John Brisbane of Bishopton			2
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston			2
Sir William Scott of Harden			2
James Reid of Pitlathie			1
Sir Archibald Campbell			1
Sir David Murray of Pittodrie			2
Alexander Colville of Blair		√	2
James Robertoun of Bedlay			1
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdown		√	5

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th June 1644
Session Committees

BURGESSES

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament 4th June 1644	Committee for regulating the processes of those cited to the Parliament 5th June 1644	Committee anent the borrowing of money 5th June 1644	Committee anent the Lord Banff 5th June 1644	Committee for the Levy 5th June 1644	Committee for Bills & Ratifications 6th June 1644
		← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →				
Sir John Smith	Edinburgh	√			} √	
Robert Meiklejohn	Edinburgh				√	
Robert Fleming	—					
Archibald Sydserf	—					
Robert Arnot	Perth					
Thomas Halyburton	Dundee		√			
Patrick Leslie	Aberdeen					
Thomas Bruce	Stirling				√	
George Bell	Linlithgow		√			√
John Lepar	St. Andrews		√			
James Bell	Glasgow		√			
John Osburne	Ayr				√	
William Simpson	Dysart					
Robert Beattie	Montrose					
George Jamieson	Coupar				√	
John Johnstone	Dumfries					
George Garden	Burntisland					√
Robert Cunningham	Kinghorn		√			
Allan Dunlop	Irvine					
John Semple	Dumbarton	√		√		
John Auchterlony	Arbroath					
Alexander Douglas	Banff	√	√	√		

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th June 1644
Session Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Committee for considering the approbation and calling of the Convention of Estates 6th June 1644	Committee for borrowing of money 11th June 1644	Committee for the propositions of peace 11th June 1644	Committee for considering the commissions in the last Parliament 11th June 1644	Committee concerning the army in Ireland 11th June 1644
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →				
Sir John Smith					√
Robert Meiklejohn					
Robert Fleming		√			
Archibald Sydserf		√			
Robert Arnot			√		
Thomas Halyburton	√	√	√		
Patrick Leslie			√		
Thomas Bruce					
George Bell			√	√	
John Lepar	√		√		
James Bell		√	√		√
John Osburne		√			
William Simpson				√	
Robert Beattie			√		√
George Jamieson			√		√
John Johnstone			√		
George Garden				√	√
Robert Cunningham		√			
Allan Dunlop					√
John Semple			√	√	
John Auchterlony					
Alexander Douglas			√		

Appendix 23

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th June 1644
Session Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Committee for trying the delinquents 12th June 1644	Committee for Overtures 19th June 1644	Committee concerning the articles of peace and renewal of the commission to the commissioners for England 22nd June 1644	Committee for trying the Earlof of Hartfell, the laird of Amisfield and the provost of Dumfries 2nd July 1644	Committee anent the Swedish Letter 6th July 1644	Committee anent the matter of the excise 9th July 1644
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →					
Sir John Smith		√	√		√	√
Robert Meiklejohn	√	√			} √ √	
Robert Fleming						
Archibald Sydserf						
Robert Arnot	√					
Thomas Halyburton						
Patrick Leslie			√		√	√
Thomas Bruce			√	√		
George Bell		√			√	√
John Lepar		√				√
James Bell		√	√		√	√
John Osburne				√		
William Simpson						
Robert Beattie						
George Jamieson						
John Johnstone						
George Garden						
Robert Cunningham	√					
Allan Dunlop						
John Semple			√			
John Auchterlony				√		√
Alexander Douglas					√	

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th June 1644
Session Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the accounts of the Commissioner Depute 9th July 1644	Committee for trying the relevancy and probation of the summons and dittayes of those cited to the Parliament 19th July 1644	Total (Maximum = 18)
	←	SESSION COMMITTEES	
Sir John Smith		√	5 or 6 or 7 or 8
Robert Meiklejohn			1 or 2 or 3 or 4
Robert Fleming			1
Archibald Sydserf			1
Robert Arnot			2
Thomas Halyburton			4
Patrick Leslie			4
Thomas Bruce			3
George Bell			7
John Lepar			5
James Bell			8
John Osburne	√		4
William Simpson			1
Robert Beattie			2
George Jamieson			3
John Johnstone		√	2
George Garden	√		4
Robert Cunningham			3
Allan Dunlop			1
John Semple		√	6
John Auchterlony			2
Alexander Douglas		√	6

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

NOBILITY						
Title	Committee accompanying Earl of Callander's march into England 19th June 1644	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 16th July 1644	Committee for the Northern Business 19th July 1644	Committee for the plantation of kirks and valuation of teinds 24th July 1644	Committee for the Common Burdens 25th July 1644	Committee of Estates 26th July 1644
	←	I N T E R V A L		C O M M I T T E E S →		
Marquis of Argyll		✓		✓	✓	✓
Earl of Loudoun		✓		✓	✓	✓
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay				✓	✓	✓
Earl of Marischal		✓				✓
Earl of Sutherland		✓				✓
Earl of Morton						✓
Earl of Buchan						✓
Earl of Eglinton				✓	✓	✓
Earl of Glencairn				✓	✓	✓
Earl of Cassillis				✓	✓	✓
Earl of Dunfermline				✓	✓	✓
Earl of Lanark				✓	✓	✓
Earl of Leven					✓	✓
Earl of Murray			✓			
Earl of Kinghorn			✓			
Earl of Seaforth			✓			
Earl of Findlater			✓	✓	✓	
Earl of Annandale						

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee for the Irish affairs 27th July 1644	Committee for the Exchequer 29th July 1644	Committee for trying of the lairds of Geicht Maynes and Torrarie 29th July 1644	Committee for conserving the peace between the kingdoms 29th July 1644	Committee anent the Excise 29th July 1644	Total (Maximum = 11)
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →					
Marquis of Argyll	√			√		6
Earl of Loudoun		√		√	√	7
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay				√		4
Earl of Marischal						2
Earl of Sutherland						2
Earl of Morton				√		2
Earl of Buchan						1
Earl of Eglinton				√		4
Earl of Glencairn	√			√		5
Earl of Cassillis				√		4
Earl of Dunfermline				√		4
Earl of Lanark		√		√		5
Earl of Leven	√			√		4
Earl of Murray						1
Earl of Kinghorn						1
Earl of Seaforth						1
Earl of Findlater						3
Earl of Annandale	√					1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee accompanying Earl of Callander's march into England 19th June 1644	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 16th July 1644	Committee for the Northern Business 19th July 1644	Committee for the plantation of kirks and valuation of teinds 24th July 1644	Committee for the Common Burdens 25th July 1644	Committee of Estates 26th July 1644
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →					
Earl of Buccleuch						✓
Earl of Haddington						✓
Earl of Lothian					✓	✓
Earl of Weymes						✓
Earl of Dalhousie						✓
Earl of Kinnoull						
Earl of Lauderdale				✓	✓	✓
Earl of Roxburgh						✓
Viscount Arbuthnot			✓			
Viscount Frendraucht			✓			
Viscount Dudhope						✓
Lord Yester						✓
Lord Elphinstone				✓	✓	✓
Lord Loure			✓			
Lord Balcarras				✓	✓	
Earl of Southesk				✓	✓	
Lord Forrester	✓			✓	✓	✓

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee for the Irish affairs 27th July 1644	Committee for the Exchequer 29th July 1644	Committee for trying of the lairds of Geicht Maynes and Torrarie 29th July 1644	Committee for conserving the peace between the kingdoms 29th July 1644	Committee anent the Excise 29th July 1644	Total (Maximum = 11)
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →					
Earl of Buccleuch						1
Earl of Haddington						1
Earl of Lothian	√			√		4
Earl of Weymes						1
Earl of Dalhousie						1
Earl of Kinnoull				√		1
Earl of Lauderdale				√	√	5
Earl of Roxburgh		√		√		3
Viscount Arbuthnot						1
Viscount Frendraucht						1
Viscount Dudhope						1
Lord Yester			√			3
Lord Elphinstone						3
Lord Loure			√			2
Lord Balcarras						2
Earl of Southesk						2
Lord Forrester				√	√	4

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee accompanying Earl of Callander's march into England 19th June 1644	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 16th July 1644	Committee for the Northern Business 19th July 1644	Committee for the plantation of kirks and valuation of teinds 24th July 1644	Committee for the Common Burdens 25th July 1644	Committee of Estates 26th July 1644
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →					
Lord Balmerino		√		√	√	√
Lord Burleigh				√	√	√
Lord Maitland		√				
Lord Kirkcudbright						√
Lord Coupar						√
Lord Amont						
Lord Forbes			√			
Lord Fraser			√			
Lord Gordon			√			
Lord Carnegie			√			
Lord Elcho			√			
Lord Sinclair	√			√	√	√
Duke of Lennox						
Marquis of Hamilton						
Earl of Callander						√

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee for the Irish affairs 27th July 1644	Committee for the Exchequer 29th July 1644	Committee for trying of the lairds of Geicht Maynes and Torrarie 29th July 1644	Committee for conserving the peace between the kingdoms 29th July 1644	Committee anent the Excise 29th July 1644	Total (Maximum = 11)
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →					
Lord Balmerino						6
Lord Burleigh					√	4
Lord Maitland						1
Lord Kirkcudbright						1
Lord Coupar						1
Lord Amont					√	1
Lord Forbes						1
Lord Fraser						1
Lord Gordon						1
Lord Carnegie						1
Lord Elcho						1
Lord Sinclair						4
Duke of Lennox				√		1
Marquis of Hamilton				√		1
Earl of Callander						1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 4th June 1644	Committee accompanying Earl of Callander's march into England 19th June 1644	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 16th July 1644	Committee for the Northern Business 19th July 1644	Committee for the plantation of kirks and valuation of teinds 24th July 1644	Committee for the Common Burdens 25th July 1644
		← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →				
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	Edinburgh		√			
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	Edinburgh				√	√
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	—	√		√	√	√
George Winraham of Libberton	—					
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	—					
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig	—					
Sir John Aytoun of that ilk	Fife					
David Beaton of Creich	Fife					
George Dundas of that ilk	—				√	√
George Dundas of Maner	Linlithgow		√		√	√
James Lindsay of Belstanes	—					

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Stucture of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee of Estates 26th July 1644	Committee for the Irish affairs 27th July 1644	Committee for the Exchequer 29th July 1644	Committee for trying of the Lairds of Geicht, Maynes and Torrarie 29th July 1644	Committee for conserving peace between the kingdoms 29th July 1644
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →				
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston					✓
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	✓				✓
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	✓				
George Winraham of Libberton	✓				
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	✓				
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig	✓				
Sir John Aytoun of thatt ilk	✓				
David Beaton of Creich	✓				
George Dundas of that ilk					✓
George Dundas of Maner				✓	
James Lindsay of Belstanes	✓				

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the Excise 29th July 1644	Total (Maximum = 11)
	INTERVAL COMMITTEES	
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston		2
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	√	5
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie		4
George Winraham of Libberton		1
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	√	2
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig		1
Sir John Aytoun of that ilk		1
David Beaton of Creich		1
George Dundas of that ilk		3
George Dundas of Maner		4
James Lindsay of Belstanes		1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 4th June 1644	Committee accompanying Earl of Callander's march into England 19th June 1644	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 16th July 1644	Committee for the Northern Business 19th July 1644	Committee for the plantation of kirks and valuation of teinds 24th July 1644	Committee for the Common Burdens 25th July 1644
		← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →				
Sir James Lockhart of Lee	————					
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag	Dumfries				√	√
Sir Thomas Hope of Kerse	————					
William Rigg of Ethernie	————					
[] Ogilvie of Banff	Nairn		√			
Hugh Rose of Kilravock	————			√		
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers	Roxburgh					
Sir William Douglas of Cavers	————					
John Kerr of Lochtour	Roxburgh	√				
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland	Forfar	√				
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	————				√	√

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Stucture of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee of Estates 26th July 1644	Committee for the Irish affairs 27th July 1644	Committee for the Exchequer 29th July 1644	Committee for trying of the lairds of Geicht, Maynes and Torrarie 29th July 1644	Committee for conserving peace between the kingdoms 29th July 1644
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →				
Sir James Lockhart of Lee			√		
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag	√				√
Sir Thomas Hope of Kerse					
William Rigg of Ethernie					
[] Ogilvie of Banff					
Hugh Rose of Kilravock					
Sit Thomas Kerr of Cavers	√				
Sir William Douglas of Cavers					√
John Kerr of Lochtour					
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland					√
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun					

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the Excise 29th July 1644	Total (Maximum = 11)
	INTERVAL COMMITTEES	
Sir James Lockhart of Lee		1
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag		4
Sir Thomas Hope of Kerse		deceased
William Rigg of Ethernie		deceased
[] Ogilvie of Banff		1
Hugh Rose of Kilravock		1
Sit Thomas Kerr of Cavers		1
Sir William Douglas of Cavers		1
John Kerr of Lochtour		1
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland		2
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun		2

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 4th June 1644	Committee accompanying Earl of Callander's march into England 19th June 1644	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 16th July 1644	Committee for the Northern Business 19th July 1644	Committee for the plantation of kirks and valuation of teinds 24th July 1644	Committee for the Common Burdens 25th July 1644
		← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →				
Francis Hay of Ballhousie	Perth					
James MacDowall of Garthland	Wigtown					√
Andrew Agnew of Lochnaw	Wigtown					
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar	Aberdeen		√		√	√
Alexander Fraser of Phillorth	—		√			
John Forbes of Leslie, elder	—		√			
Robert Forbes of Echt	—		√			
John Shaw of Greenock	Renfrew					
John Brisbane of Bishopton	Renfrew					
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston	—					√
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock	Stirling					

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee of Estates 26th July 1644	Committee for the Irish affairs 27th July 1644	Committee for the Exchequer 29th July 1644	Committee for trying of the lairds of Geicht, Maynes and Torrarie 29th July 1644	Committee for conserving peace between the kingdoms 29th July 1644
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →				
Francis Hay of Ballhousie	√				
James MacDowall of Garthland	√	√			
Andrew Agnew of Lochnaw		√		√	
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar	√				√
Alexander Fraser of Phillorth					
John Forbes of Leslie, elder					
Robert Forbes of Echt					
John Shaw of Greenock		√		√	
John Brisbane of Bishopton	√				
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston	√		√	√	
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock	√				

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the Excise 29th July 1644	Total (Maximum = 11)
	INTERVAL COMMITTEES	
Francis Hay of Ballhousie		1
James MacDowall of Garthland		3
Andrew Agnew of Lochnaw		2
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar		5
Alexander Fraser of Phillorth		1
John Forbes of Leslie, elder		1
Robert Forbes of Echt		1
John Shaw of Greenock		2
John Brisbane of Bishopton		1
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston		4
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock		1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 4th June 1644	Committee accompanying Earl of Callander's march into England 19th June 1644	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 16th July 1644	Committee for the Northern Business 19th July 1644	Committee for the plantation of kirks and valuation of teinds 24th July 1644	Committee for the Common Burdens 25th July 1644
		← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →				
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth	————				√	√
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	————					
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	————				√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Beill	————				√	√
Sir William Carmichael	Lanark					
Alexander Belshes of Toftis	Berwick					√
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	————				√	√
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth	Clackmannan		√			
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie	Ayr					
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun	Ayr					

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee of Estates 26th July 1644	Committee for the Irish affairs 27th July 1644	Committee for the Exchequer 29th July 1644	Committee for trying of the lairds of Geicht, Maynes and Torrarie 29th July 1644	Committee for conserving peace between the kingdoms 29th July 1644
	← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →				
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth					
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	√				√
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	√				
Sir John Hamilton of Beill	√				
Sir William Carmichael	√				
Alexander Belshes of Toftis	√				
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	√				√
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth					
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie	√				
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun	√				

788

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the Excise 29th July 1644	Total (Maximum = 11)
	INTERVAL COMMITTEES	
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth		2
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton		2
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie		3
Sir John Hamilton of Beill		3
Sir William Carmichael		1
Alexander Belshes of Toftis		1
Sir David Home of Wedderburne		4
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth		1
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie		1
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun		1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament**Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644****Interval Committees****GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 4th June 1644	Committee accompanying Earl of Callander's march into England 19th June 1644	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 16th July 1644	Committee for the Northern Business 19th July 1644	Committee for the plantation of kirks and valuation of teinds 24th July 1644	Committee for the Common Burdens 25th July 1644
		← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →				
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock	—					
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton	Kincardine				√	√
Sir Alexander Carnegie of Pittarrow	Kincardine			√		
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	—				√	√
Sir William Scott of Harden	Selkirk					
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck	—				√	√
Sir Alexander Abercrombie of Birkinboig	—			√		
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	—			√	√	√
Sir William Cunningham of Capringtoun	—				√	√
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall	—					√
Sir John Hope of Craighall	—				√	

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee of Estates 26th July 1644	Committee for the Irish affairs 27th July 1644	Committee for the Exchequer 29th July 1644	Committee for trying of the lairds of Geicht, Maynes and Torrarie 29th July 1644	Committee for conserving peace between the kingdoms 29th July 1644
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →				
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock	√				√
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton			√		
Sir Alexander Carnegie of Pittarrow					
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	√				
Sir William Scott of Harden	√				√
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck		√			
Sir Alexander Abercrombie of Birkinboig					
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk					√
Sir William Cunningham of Capringtoun					
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall			√		
Sir John Hope of Craighall	√		√		

Appendix 24

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the Excise 29th July 1644	Total (Maximum = 11)
	INTERVAL COMMITTEES	
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock		2
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton		3
Sir Alexander Carnegie of Pittarrow		1
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine		3
Sir William Scott of Harden		2
Sir Duncan Campbell of Auchinbreck		3
Sir Alexander Abercrombie of Birkinboig		1
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk		4
Sir William Cunningham of Capringtoun		2
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall		2
Sir John Hope of Craighall		3

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 4th June 1644	Committee accompanying Earl of Callander's march into England 19th June 1644	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 16th July 1644	Committee for the Northern Business 19th July 1644	Committee for the plantation of kirks and valuation of teinds 24th July 1644	Committee for the Common Burdens 25th July 1644
		← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →				
George Douglas of Bonjedburgh	—				√	√
Alexander Gordon of Erlestoun	—					
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo	—					
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield	—					
Sir David Graham of Morphie	—					
Sir Harry Montgomery of Giffan	—					
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie	—					√
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk	—					√
Sir Andrew Fletcher of Innerpeffer	—					√
Sir William Mure of Rowallan	—					
William Scott of Ardross	—					
Sir Archibald Campbell	—					

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee of Estates 26th July 1644	Committee for the Irish affairs 27th July 1644	Committee for the Exchequer 29th July 1644	Committee for trying of the lairds of Geicht, Maynes and Torrarie 29th July 1644	Committee for conserving peace between the kingdoms 29th July 1644
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →				
George Douglas of Bonjedburgh					
Alexander Gordon of Erlestoun					
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo					√
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield					√
Sir David Graham of Morphie					√
Sir Harry Montgomery of Giffan					√
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie					
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk			√		
Sir Andrew Fletcher of Innerpeffer			√		
Sir William Mure of Rowallan	√				
William Scott of Ardross	√				
Sir Archibald Campbell	√				

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the Excise 29th July 1644	Total (Maximum = 11)
	INTERVAL COMMITTEES	
George Douglas of Bonjedburgh		2
Alexander Gordon of Erlestoun		- "infirm"
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo		1
Sir John Charteris of Amisfield		1
Sir David Graham of Morphie		1
Sir Harry Montgomery of Giffan		1
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie		1
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk		2
Sir Andrew Fletcher of Innerpeffer		2
Sir William Mure of Rowallan		1
William Scott of Ardross		1
Sir Archibald Campbell		1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 4th June 1644	Committee accompanying Earl of Callander's march into England 19th June 1644	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 16th July 1644	Committee for the Northern Business 19th July 1644	Committee for the plantation of kirks and valuation of teinds 24th July 1644	Committee for the Common Burdens 25th July 1644
		← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →				
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie, elder	————			√		
John Barclay of Johnston	————			√		
George Baird of Auchmedden	————			√		
Sir John Grant of Freuchie	————			√		
Sir James Fraser of Dolles	————			√		
Sir James Melville of Burntisland	————			√		
Lieutenant Colonel Arnot	————			√		
[] Gourlay of Kincraig	————			√		
[] Weymes of Fingask	————			√		
John Seaton of Laufreis	————			√		
James Baird of Auchmedden	————			√		
James Reid of Pitlethie	————					

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee of Estates 26th July 1644	Committee for the Irish affairs 27th July 1644	Committee for the Exchequer 29th July 1644	Committee for trying of the lairds of Geicht, Maynes and Torrarie 29th July 1644	Committee for conserving peace between the kingdoms 29th July 1644
	← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →				
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie, elder					
John Barclay of Johnston					
George Baird of Auchmedden					
Sir John Grant of Freuchie					
Sir James Fraser of Dolles					
Sir James Melville of Burntisland					
Lieutenant Colonel Arnot					
[] Gourlay of Kincaig					
[] Weymes of Fingask					
John Seaton of Laufreis					
James Baird of Auchmedden					
James Reid of Pitlethie					

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Stucture of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 4th June 1644	Committee accompanying Earl of Callander's march into England 19th June 1644	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 16th July 1644	Committee for the Northern Business 19th July 1644	Committee for the plantation of kirks and valuation of teinds 24th July 1644	Committee for the Common Burdens 25th July 1644
		← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →				
Colonel Frederick Hamilton	_____					
Major [] Meldrum	_____			√		
Sir Mungo Campbell of Lawers	_____					
Sir James Leirmonth of Ballcombie	_____					
Sir James MacGill of Cranstonriddell	_____					
Sir John Leslie of Newton	_____					
Sir John Scott of Scotstarvit	_____					
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington	Haddington				√	√
Colonel Alexander Hamilton	_____					
General Major Monro	_____					
Colonel Home	_____					
Alexander Colville of Blair	_____					
James Robertoun of Bedlay	_____					

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee of Estates 26th July 1644	Committee for the Irish affairs 27th July 1644	Committee for the Exchequer 29th July 1644	Committee for trying of the lairds of Geicht, Maynes and Torrarie 29th July 1644	Committee for conserving peace between the kingdoms 29th July 1644
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →				
Colonel Frederick Hamilton		√			
Major [] Meldrum					
Sir Mungo Campbell of Lawers		√			
Sir James Leirmonth of Ballcombie			√		
Sir James MacGill of Cranstonriddell			√		
Sir John Leslie of Newton			√		
Sir John Scott of Scotstarvit			√		
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington	√				
Colonel Alexander Hamilton		√			
General Major Monro		√			
Colonel Home		√			
Alexander Colville of Blair				√	
James Robertoun of Bedlay				√	

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the Excise - 29th July 1644	Total (Maximum = 11)
	INTERVAL COMMITTEES	
Sir Robert Graham of Morpie, elder		1
John Barclay of Johnston		1
George Baird of Auchmedden		1
Sir John Grant of Freuchie		1
Sir James Fraser of Dolles		1
Sir James Melville of Burntisland		1
Lieutenant Colonel Arnot		1
[] Gourlay of Kincraig		1
[] Weymes of Fingask		1
John Seaton of Laufreis		1
James Baird of Auchmedden		1
James Reid of Pitlethie	✓	1
Colonel Frederick Hamilton		1
Major [] Meldrum		1
Sir Mungo Campbell of Lawers		1
Sir James Leirmonth of Ballcombie		1
Sir James MacGill of Cranstonriddell		1
Sir John Leslie of Newton		1
Sir John Scott of Scotstarvit		1
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington		3
Colonel Alexander Hamilton		1
General Major Monro		1
Colonel Home		1
Alexander Colville of Blair		1
James Robertoun of Bedlay		1

Appendix 24

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

BURGESSES

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament 4th June 1644	Committee accompanying Earl of Callander's march into England 19th June 1644	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 16th July 1644	Committee for the Northern Business 19th July 1644	Committee for the plantation of kirks and valuation of teinds 24th July 1644	Committee for the Common Burdens 25th July 1644
		← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →				
Sir John Smith	Edinburgh		√		√	√
Robert Meiklejohn	Edinburgh				√	√
Archibald Sydserf	-----	√				
James Stewart	-----				√	√
Edward Edgar	-----					
Richard Maxwell	-----					
John Binnie	-----				√	√
Thomas Paterson	-----					
David Simpson	-----					
Thomas MacBirnle	-----					
James Rae	-----					
Robert Arnot	Perth					
Thomas Halyburton	Dundee			√		
James Simpson						
Patrick Leslie	Aberdeen			√	√	√
James Fletcher	-----					
Robert Farquhar	-----			√		
Alexander Jaffray	-----			√		
William More	-----			√		

Appendix 24

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Committee of Estates 26th July 1644	Committee for the Irish affairs 27th July 1644	Committee for the Exchequer 29th July 1644	Committee for trying of the lairds of Geicht, Maynes and Torrarie 29th July 1644	Committee for conserving peace between the kingdoms 29th July 1644	Committee anent the Excise 29th July 1644	Total (Max. = 11)
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →						
Sir John Smith					√	√	5
Robert Meiklejohn				√			3
Archibald Sydserf	√					√	3
James Stewart	√						3
Edward Edgar	√				√		2
Richard Maxwell					√		1
John Binnie	√						3
Thomas Paterson	√						1
David Simpson	√						1
Thomas MacBirnie	√						1
James Rae	√						1
Robert Arnot	√						1
Thomas Halyburton							1
James Simpson	√						1
Patrick Leslie	√				√		5
James Fletcher					√		1
Robert Farquhar							1
Alexander Jaffray							1
William More							1

Appendix 24

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament 4th June 1644	Committee accompanying Earl of Callander's march into England 19th June 1644	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 16th July 1644	Committee for the Northern Business 19th July 1644	Committee for the plantation of kirks and valuation of teinds 24th July 1644	Committee for the Common Burdens 25th July 1644
		← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →				
Walter Cochrane	-----					
James Pedether	-----			√		
Thomas Bruce	Stirling				√	√
Sir William Dick	-----					
George Bell	Linlithgow					√
James Sword	-----				√	√
James Lentrone	-----					
James Bell	Glasgow				√	√
George Porterfield	-----					
Hugh Kennedy	-----		√			
John Kennedy	-----				√	√
Richard Chapland	Haddington					
John Young	-----	√				
Robert Beattie	Montrose			√		
James Scott	-----				√	√
Andrew Gray	-----					
George Jamieson	Coupar			√		
Duncan Forbes	-----			√		
George Garden	Burntisland				√	√

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Committee of Estates 26th July 1644	Committee for the Irish affairs 27th July 1644	Committee for the Exchequer 29th July 1644	Committee for trying of the lairds of Geicht, Maynes and Torrarie 29th July 1644	Committee for conserving peace between the kingdoms 29th July 1644	Committee anent the Excise 29th July 1644	Total (Max. = 11)
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →						
Walter Cochrane							1
James Pedether							1
Thomas Bruce	√				√		4
Sir William Dick	√						1
George Bell	√				√		3
James Sword	√				√		4
James Lentron	√						1
James Bell	√	√					4
George Porterfield	√						1
Hugh Kennedy	√				√		3
John Kennedy	√						3
Richard Chapland	√						1
John Young							1
Robert Beattie							1
James Scott							2
Andrew Gray	√						1
George Jamieson	√						2
Duncan Forbes							1
George Garden	√						3

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament 4th June 1644	Committee accompanying Earl of Callander's march into England 19th June 1644	Commission to Commissioners to go to England 16th July 1644	Committee for the Northern Business 19th July 1644	Committee for the plantation of kirks and valuation of teinds 24th July 1644	Committee for the Common Burdens 25th July 1644
		← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →				
Robert Cunningham	Kinghorn				√	√
James Anderson	-----				√	√
Robert Barclay	-----		√		√	√
John Rutherford	-----	√				
William Glendoning	-----				√	√
James Purves	Dunbar					
John Semple	Dumbarton				√	√
Allan Dunlop	Irvine					
John Osburne	Ayr					
Gideon Jack	Lanark					
John Auchterlony	Arbroath			√		
John Hay	-----			√		
Andrew Daw	-----					
Alexander Douglas	Banff			√	√	√
John Douglas	-----			√		
John Dunbar	-----			√		
Alexander Inglis	-----					
John Corsan	-----					

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 4th June 1644 - 29th July 1644
Interval Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Committee of Estates 26th July 1644	Committee for the Irish affairs 27th July 1644	Committee for the Exchequer 29th July 1644	Committee for trying of the lairds of Geicht, Maynes and Torrarie 29th July 1644	Committee for conserving peace between the kingdoms 29th July 1644	Committee anent the Excise 29th July 1644	Total (Max. = 11)
	← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →						
Robert Cunningham	√	√		√	√		6
James Anderson							2
Robert Barclay					√		4
John Rutherford	√				√		3
William Glendoning	√				√		4
James Purves	√						1
John Semple	√				√	√	5
Allan Dunlop		√					1
John Osburne		√					1
Gideon Jack	√						1
John Auchterlony	√						2
John Hay							1
Andrew Daw	√						1
Alexander Douglas	√				√		5
John Douglas							1
John Dunbar							1
Alexander Inglis				√			1
John Corsan					√		1

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY

Title	30th July 1644	1st Aug. 1644	8th Aug. 1644	9th Aug. 1644	13th Aug. 1644	14th Aug. 1644	15th Aug. 1644	16th Aug. 1644	19th Aug. 1644	20th Aug. 1644	21st Aug. 1644	22nd Aug. 1644	23rd Aug. 1644	27th Aug. 1644	28th Aug. 1644	29th Aug. 1644
Earl of Loudoun ⁽¹⁾	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√							
Earl of Leven ⁽¹⁾																
Earl of Callander ⁽¹⁾																
Earl of Sutherland																
Earl of Morton																
Earl of Eglinton																
Earl of Roxburgh	√															
Earl of Haddington	√															
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Weymes																
Earl of Lanark																
Lord Elphinstone												√		√	√	
Lord Balmerino	√	√	√	√		√	√		√		√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Burleigh																
Lord Barganie																√
Lord Elibank	√															
Earl of Cassillis ⁽²⁾	√															
Lord Yester ⁽²⁾	√		√	√		√				√		√			√	√
Earl of Eglinton ⁽³⁾					√		√									
Earl of Lothian ⁽²⁾					√						√	√			√	√

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	31st Aug. 1644	2nd Sept. 1644	4th Sept. 1644	7th Sept. 1644	11th Sept. 1644	12th Sept. 1644	13th Sept. 1644	16th Sept. 1644	17th Sept. 1644	18th Sept. 1644	20th Sept. 1644	25th Sept. 1644	27th Sept. 1644	28th Sept. 1644	30th Sept. 1644	1st Oct. 1644
Earl of Loudoun ⁽¹⁾																
Earl of Leven ⁽¹⁾																
Earl of Callander ⁽¹⁾				√		√	√	√								
Earl of Sutherland																
Earl of Morton				√												
Earl of Eglinton				√	√											√
Earl of Roxburgh			√													
Earl of Haddington			√													
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Weymes																
Earl of Lanark		√	√				√	√	√	√		√	√			
Lord Elphinstone									√							
Lord Balmerino				√		√	√								√	√
Lord Burleigh														√		
Lord Barganie			√	√		√	√				√	√	√	√		
Lord Elibank																
Earl of Cassillis ⁽²⁾				√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Yester ⁽²⁾			√	√		√	√				√	√	√			
Earl of Eglinton ⁽³⁾											√		√	√		
Earl of Lothian ⁽²⁾	√	√														

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	2nd Oct. 1644	3rd Oct. 1644	4th Oct. 1644	5th Oct. 1644	8th Oct. 1644	9th Oct. 1644	10th Oct. 1644	12th Oct. 1644	14th Oct. 1644	15th Oct. 1644	16th Oct. 1644	17th Oct. 1644	21st Oct. 1644	22nd Oct. 1644	25th Oct. 1644	26th Oct. 1644
Earl of Loudoun ⁽¹⁾																
Earl of Leven ⁽¹⁾																
Earl of Callander ⁽¹⁾																
Earl of Sutherland																
Earl of Morton																
Earl of Eglinton	✓	✓	✓	✓				✓		✓						
Earl of Roxburgh																
Earl of Haddington																
Earl of Lauderdale	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Weymes																
Earl of Lanark		✓											✓		✓	
Lord Elphinstone		✓	✓	✓					✓							
Lord Balmerino	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓			✓		✓	✓		✓	✓	
Lord Burleigh	✓				✓	✓	✓			✓						
Lord Barganie		✓	✓	✓								✓				
Lord Elibank			✓													
Earl of Cassillis ⁽²⁾	✓	✓	✓													
Lord Yester ⁽²⁾			✓		✓	✓				✓						
Earl of Eglinton ⁽³⁾																
Earl of Lothian ⁽²⁾																

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	28th Oct. 1644	29th Oct. 1644	31st Oct. 1644	1st Nov. 1644	2nd Nov. 1644	4th Nov. 1644	5th Nov. 1644	7th Nov. 1644	9th Nov. 1644	[] Nov. 1644	14th Nov. 1644	19th Nov. 1644	20th Nov. 1644	27th Nov. 1644	28th Nov. 1644	29th Nov. 1644
Earl of Loudoun ⁽¹⁾																
Earl of Leven ⁽¹⁾																
Earl of Callander ⁽¹⁾						√			√	√	√					
Earl of Sutherland																
Earl of Morton												√	√			
Earl of Eglinton												√	√			
Earl of Roxburgh												√	√			
Earl of Haddington																
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Weymes																
Earl of Lanark													√	√	√	√
Lord Elphinstone		√					√	√				√	√			
Lord Balmerino		√			√			√	√	√	√	√	√			
Lord Burleigh					√	√		√			√				√	√
Lord Barganie							√	√								
Lord Elibank									√	√			√	√	√	√
Earl of Cassillis ⁽²⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Yester ⁽²⁾								√	√				√			√
Earl of Eglinton ⁽³⁾	√		√	√				√								
Earl of Lothian ⁽²⁾																

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	30th Nov. 1644	3rd Dec. 1644	6th Dec. 1644	9th Dec. 1644	13th Dec. 1644	16th Dec. 1644	17th Dec. 1644	18th Dec. 1644	20th Dec. 1644	21st Dec. 1644	24th Dec. 1644	26th Dec. 1644	27th Dec. 1644	28th Dec. 1644	31st Dec. 1644	1st Jan. 1645
Earl of Loudoun ⁽¹⁾							√									
Earl of Leven ⁽¹⁾			√	√	√	√									√	√
Earl of Callander ⁽¹⁾					√	√		√								
Earl of Sutherland																
Earl of Morton			√													√
Earl of Eglinton																
Earl of Roxburgh																
Earl of Haddington																
Earl of Lauderdale		√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Weymes																
Earl of Lanark	√	√		√	√	√	√	√								
Lord Elphinstone																
Lord Balmerino	√	√			√			√	√	√	√	√	√			
Lord Burleigh	√	√		√	√	√										
Lord Barganie													√		√	√
Lord Elibank		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√		
Earl of Cassillis ⁽²⁾	√	√	√		√	√										
Lord Yester ⁽²⁾	√						√	√								
Earl of Eglinton ⁽³⁾																
Earl of Lothian ⁽²⁾			√		√	√	√	√	√			√		√		

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	2nd January 1645	[] January 1645	[] January 1645	6th January 1645	Total (Maximum = 84)
Earl of Loudoun ⁽¹⁾					9
Earl of Leven ⁽¹⁾	√	√			8
Earl of Callander ⁽¹⁾			√		14
Earl of Sutherland					0
Earl of Morton	√	√			7
Earl of Eglinton					9
Earl of Roxburgh					4
Earl of Haddington					2
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√	√	81
Earl of Weymes					0
Earl of Lanark					8
Lord Elphinstone					13
Lord Balmerino	√				48
Lord Burleigh	√		√		19
Lord Barganie		√		√	20
Lord Elibank					20
Earl of Cassillis ⁽²⁾				√	38
Lord Yester ⁽²⁾			√	√	29
Earl of Eglinton ⁽³⁾					9
Earl of Lothian ⁽²⁾		√	√	√	18

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	30th July 1644	1st Aug. 1644	8th Aug. 1644	9th Aug. 1644	13th Aug. 1644	14th Aug. 1644	15th Aug. 1644	16th Aug. 1644	19th Aug. 1644	20th Aug. 1644	21st Aug. 1644	22nd Aug. 1644	23rd Aug. 1644	27th Aug. 1644	28th Aug. 1644	29th Aug. 1644
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽²⁾						√				√					√	√
Earl of Findlater ⁽³⁾												√				
Earl of Buccleuch ⁽²⁾																
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay ⁽²⁾																
Earl of Glencairn ⁽²⁾																
Lord Coupar ⁽²⁾																
Lord Forrester ⁽²⁾																
Lord Balcarras ⁽²⁾																
Earl of Carrick ⁽³⁾																
Earl of Tullibardine ⁽³⁾																
Marquis of Argyll ⁽²⁾																
Earl of Dalhousie ⁽²⁾																
Earl of Dumfries ⁽³⁾																

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	31st Aug. 1644	2nd Sept. 1644	4th Sept. 1644	7th Sept. 1644	11th Sept. 1644	12th Sept. 1644	13th Sept. 1644	16th Sept. 1644	17th Sept. 1644	18th Sept. 1644	20th Sept. 1644	25th Sept. 1644	27th Sept. 1644	28th Sept. 1644	30th Sept. 1644	1st Oct. 1644
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽²⁾													√			
Earl of Findlater ⁽³⁾																
Earl of Buccleuch ⁽²⁾			√												√	
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay ⁽²⁾							√	√	√	√	√	√	√			
Earl of Glencairn ⁽²⁾													√	√	√	√
Lord Coupar ⁽²⁾																
Lord Forrester ⁽²⁾																
Lord Balcarras ⁽²⁾																
Earl of Carrick ⁽³⁾																
Earl of Tullibardine ⁽³⁾																
Marquis of Argyll ⁽²⁾																
Earl of Dalhousie ⁽²⁾																
Earl of Dumfries ⁽³⁾																

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	2nd Oct. 1644	3rd Oct. 1644	4th Oct. 1644	5th Oct. 1644	8th Oct. 1644	9th Oct. 1644	10th Oct. 1644	12th Oct. 1644	14th Oct. 1644	15th Oct. 1644	16th Oct. 1644	17th Oct. 1644	21st Oct. 1644	22nd Oct. 1644	25th Oct. 1644	26th Oct. 1644
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽²⁾														√		
Earl of Findlater ⁽³⁾																
Earl of Buccleuch ⁽²⁾																
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay ⁽²⁾		√	√						√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Glencairn ⁽²⁾			√													
Lord Coupar ⁽²⁾		√	√											√	√	√
Lord Forrester ⁽²⁾									√							√
Lord Balcarras ⁽²⁾									√	√						
Earl of Carrick ⁽³⁾														√		
Earl of Tullibardine ⁽³⁾																
Marquis of Argyll ⁽²⁾																
Earl of Dalhousie ⁽²⁾																
Earl of Dumfries ⁽³⁾																

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	28th Oct. 1644	29th Oct. 1644	31st Oct. 1644	1st Nov. 1644	2nd Nov. 1644	4th Nov. 1644	5th Nov. 1644	7th Nov. 1644	9th Nov. 1644	[] Nov. 1644	14th Nov. 1644	19th Nov. 1644	20th Nov. 1644	27th Nov. 1644	28th Nov. 1644	29th Nov. 1644
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽²⁾				√		√	√			√	√	√	√			
Earl of Findlater ⁽³⁾																
Earl of Buccleuch ⁽²⁾								√								√
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay ⁽²⁾	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√		
Earl of Glencairn ⁽²⁾																
Lord Coupar ⁽²⁾														√		
Lord Forrester ⁽²⁾		√						√		√			√		√	√
Lord Balcarras ⁽²⁾							√								√	
Earl of Carrick ⁽³⁾																
Earl of Tullibardine ⁽³⁾										√	√	√				
Marquis of Argyll ⁽²⁾														√	√	√
Earl of Dalhousie ⁽²⁾																
Earl of Dumfries ⁽³⁾																

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**NOBILITY (Continued)**

Title	30th Nov. 1644	3rd Dec. 1644	6th Dec. 1644	9th Dec. 1644	13th Dec. 1644	16th Dec. 1644	17th Dec. 1644	18th Dec. 1644	20th Dec. 1644	21st Dec. 1644	24th Dec. 1644	26th Dec. 1644	27th Dec. 1644	28th Dec. 1644	31st Dec. 1644	1st Jan. 1645
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽²⁾								√	√		√		√			
Earl of Findlater ⁽³⁾																
Earl of Buccleuch ⁽²⁾			√		√											
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay ⁽²⁾	√		√		√											
Earl of Glencairn ⁽²⁾																
Lord Coupar ⁽²⁾																
Lord Forrester ⁽²⁾	√	√		√	√	√		√		√	√				√	
Lord Balcarras ⁽²⁾				√	√			√								
Earl of Carrick ⁽³⁾																
Earl of Tullibardine ⁽³⁾																
Marquis of Argyll ⁽²⁾	√	√	√	√	√											
Earl of Dalhousie ⁽²⁾		√			√										√	
Earl of Dumfries ⁽³⁾							√									

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	2nd January 1645	[] January 1645	[] January 1645	6th January 1645	Total (Maximum = 84)
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽²⁾	√	√	√		20
Earl of Findlater ⁽³⁾					1
Earl of Buccleuch ⁽²⁾					6
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay ⁽²⁾					32
Earl of Glencairn ⁽²⁾					5
Lord Coupar ⁽²⁾					6
Lord Forrester ⁽²⁾		√			18
Lord Balcarras ⁽²⁾					7
Earl of Carrick ⁽³⁾					1
Earl of Tullibardine ⁽³⁾					3
Marquis of Argyll ⁽²⁾					8
Earl of Dalhousie ⁽²⁾					3
Earl of Dumfries ⁽³⁾					1

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) Included as supernumeraries on the commission.
- (2) Not included on the Edinburgh section of the Committee of Estates, but included on the section of the Committee of Estates accompanying the army.
- (3) Not included in either section of the Committee of Estates as per the original commission of 26th July 1644. *APS, VI, i, 212-213.*

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

GENTRY

Title	Shire represented in Parliament, 4th June 1644	30th July 1644	1st Aug. 1644	8th Aug. 1644	9th Aug. 1644	13th Aug. 1644	14th Aug. 1644	15th Aug. 1644	16th Aug. 1644	19th Aug. 1644	20th Aug. 1644	21st Aug. 1644	22nd Aug. 1644	23rd Aug. 1644
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	Edinburgh	√		√						√				
David Beaton of Creich	Fife	√												
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag	Dumfries													
Sir William Carmichael	Lanark	√	√				√	√	√		√	√	√	√
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock	Stirling	√												
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington	Haddington	√		√			√	√						
Alexander Belshes of Toftis	Berwick	√			√	√			√					
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun	Ayr	√							√	√	√	√		
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie	Ayr													
Francis Hay of Ballhousie	Perth	√												
James MacDowall of Garthland	Wigtown	√												
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar	Aberdeen													
John Brisbane of Bishopton	Renfrew													
Sir John Aytoun of that ilk	Fife	√												
Sir John Hope of Craighall	—	√												

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	27th Aug. 1644	28th Aug. 1644	29th Aug. 1644	31st Aug. 1644	2nd Sept. 1644	4th Sept. 1644	7th Sept. 1644	11th Sept. 1644	12th Sept. 1644	13th Sept. 1644	16th Sept. 1644	17th Sept. 1644	18th Sept. 1644	20th Sept. 1644	25th Sept. 1644
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston		√	√		√										
David Beaton of Creich															
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag															
Sir William Carmichael	√		√	√			√	√		√	√	√			
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock															
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington				√		√									√
Alexander Belshes of Toftis						√	√		√	√	√		√	√	√
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun															
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie												√	√	√	
Francis Hay of Ballhousie															
James MacDowall of Garthland															
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar															
John Brisbane of Bishopton															
Sir John Aytoun of that ilk															
Sir John Hope of Craighall			√			√				√	√	√	√		√

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	27th Sept. 1644	28th Sept. 1644	30th Sept. 1644	1st Oct. 1644	2nd Oct. 1644	3rd Oct. 1644	4th Oct. 1644	5th Oct. 1644	8th Oct. 1644	9th Oct. 1644	10th Oct. 1644	12th Oct. 1644	14th Oct. 1644	15th Oct. 1644	16th Oct. 1644
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston			√	√	√			√	√			√	√	√	√
David Beaton of Creich															
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag															
Sir William Carmichael															
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock															
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington								√				√			
Alexander Belshes of Toftis	√	√	√	√	√	√									
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun						√									
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie	√	√	√	√	√	√	√								
Francis Hay of Ballhousie															
James MacDowall of Garthland															
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar															
John Brisbane of Bishopton						√	√								
Sir John Aytoun of that ilk															
Sir John Hope of Craighall	√						√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	17th Oct. 1644	21st Oct. 1644	22nd Oct. 1644	25th Oct. 1644	26th Oct. 1644	28th Oct. 1644	29th Oct. 1644	31st Oct. 1644	1st Nov. 1644	2nd Nov. 1644	4th Nov. 1644	5th Nov. 1644	7th Nov. 1644	9th Nov. 1644	[] Nov. 1644
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston				√		√			√	√	√				
David Beaton of Creich															
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag								√		√		√	√	√	
Sir William Carmichael				√			√		√		√				
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock															
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington									√	√	√	√	√	√	
Alexander Belshes of Toftis													√		
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun															
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie				√	√										
Francis Hay of Ballhousie			√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√		√
James MacDowall of Garthland															
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar															
John Brisbane of Bishopton															
Sir John Aytoun of that ilk	√														
Sir John Hope of Craighall					√	√	√	√	√	√	√			√	√

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	14th Nov. 1644	19th Nov. 1644	20th Nov. 1644	27th Nov. 1644	28th Nov. 1644	29th Nov. 1644	30th Nov. 1644	3rd Dec. 1644	6th Dec. 1644	9th Dec. 1644	13th Dec. 1644	16th Dec. 1644	17th Dec. 1644	18th Dec. 1644	20th Dec. 1644
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓								✓
David Beaton of Creich															
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag															
Sir William Carmichael				✓							✓	✓	✓		✓
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock															
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington				✓	✓	✓	✓								
Alexander Belshes of Toftis		✓		✓		✓	✓	✓	✓						
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun												✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie															
Francis Hay of Ballhousie	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
James MacDowall of Garthland															
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar															
John Brisbane of Bishopton															
Sir John Aytoun of that ilk															
Sir John Hope of Craighall	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓		✓	✓

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	21st Dec. 1644	24th Dec. 1644	26th Dec. 1644	27th Dec. 1644	28th Dec. 1644	31st Dec. 1644	1st Jan. 1645	2nd Jan. 1645	[] Jan. 1645	[] Jan. 1645	6th Jan. 1645	Total (Max. = 84)
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston												26
David Beaton of Creich												1
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag												5
Sir William Carmichael	√			√		√	√	√				31
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock												1
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington									√	√		21
Alexander Belshes of Toftis	√	√		√		√	√	√	√	√	√	34
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun												10
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie												12
Francis Hay of Ballhousie												22
James MacDowall of Garthland											√	2
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar								√	√		√	3
John Brisbane of Bishopton												3
Sir John Aytoun of that ilk					√							2
Sir John Hope of Craighall	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	49

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament, 4th June 1644	30th July 1644	1st Aug. 1644	8th Aug. 1644	9th Aug. 1644	13th Aug. 1644	14th Aug. 1644	15th Aug. 1644	16th Aug. 1644	19th Aug. 1644	20th Aug. 1644	21st Aug. 1644	22nd Aug. 1644	23rd Aug. 1644
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig ⁽¹⁾	————	√	√	√		√								
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	————	√	√						√	√		√	√	√
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	————	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Archibald Campbell	————		√				√	√	√	√			√	
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland ⁽²⁾	Forfar			√	√	√	√	√	√					
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽²⁾	Clackmannan							√		√				
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock	————								√					
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Waughton ⁽¹⁾	————												√	
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie ⁽¹⁾	————													
George Winraham of Libberton ⁽¹⁾	————													
John Shaw of Greenock ⁽²⁾	Renfrew													
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston	————													
Sir John Hamilton of Beill	————													
George Dundas of Maner ⁽²⁾	Linlithgow													
James Riddell ⁽³⁾	————													
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humble ⁽¹⁾	————													
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	Edinburgh													
Sir David Home of Wedderburne ⁽¹⁾	————													

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	27th Aug. 1644	28th Aug. 1644	29th Aug. 1644	31st Aug. 1644	2nd Sept. 1644	4th Sept. 1644	7th Sept. 1644	11th Sept. 1644	12th Sept. 1644	13th Sept. 1644	16th Sept. 1644	17th Sept. 1644	18th Sept. 1644	20th Sept. 1644	25th Sept. 1644
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig ⁽¹⁾															
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	√	√	√												
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√
Sir Archibald Campbell	√	√	√	√	√		√					√	√		√
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland ⁽²⁾															
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽²⁾															
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock															
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton ⁽¹⁾															
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie ⁽¹⁾									√				√		
George Winraham of Libberton ⁽¹⁾															
John Shaw of Greenock ⁽²⁾															
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston															
Sir John Hamilton of Beill															
George Dundas of Maner ⁽²⁾															
James Riddell ⁽³⁾															
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie ⁽¹⁾															
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston															
Sir David Home of Wedderburne ⁽¹⁾															

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	27th Sept. 1644	28th Sept. 1644	30th Sept. 1644	1st Oct. 1644	2nd Oct. 1644	3rd Oct. 1644	4th Oct. 1644	5th Oct. 1644	8th Oct. 1644	9th Oct. 1644	10th Oct. 1644	12th Oct. 1644	14th Oct. 1644	15th Oct. 1644	16th Oct. 1644
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig ⁽¹⁾															
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne															
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir Archibald Campbell	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland ⁽²⁾															
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽²⁾															
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock															
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Waughton ⁽¹⁾					✓							✓			✓
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie ⁽¹⁾			✓				✓								✓
George Winraham of Libberton ⁽¹⁾															
John Shaw of Greenock ⁽²⁾						✓	✓								
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston						✓	✓								
Sir John Hamilton of Beill										✓		✓			✓
George Dundas of Maner ⁽²⁾															✓
James Riddell ⁽³⁾															
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie ⁽¹⁾															
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston															
Sir David Home of Wedderburne ⁽¹⁾															

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	17th Oct. 1644	21st Oct. 1644	22nd Oct. 1644	25th Oct. 1644	26th Oct. 1644	28th Oct. 1644	29th Oct. 1644	31st Oct. 1644	1st Nov. 1644	2nd Nov. 1644	4th Nov. 1644	5th Nov. 1644	7th Nov. 1644	9th Nov. 1644	[] Nov. 1644
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig ⁽¹⁾															
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne						√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	√	√	√	√	√	√	√					√	√		√
Sir Archibald Campbell	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland ⁽²⁾															√
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽²⁾															
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock															
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton ⁽¹⁾	√														
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie ⁽¹⁾	√	√	√				√					√		√	
George Winraham of Libberton ⁽¹⁾							√				√			√	
John Shaw of Greenock ⁽²⁾															
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston															
Sir John Hamilton of Beill	√	√				√			√		√	√			
George Dundas of Maner ⁽²⁾															
James Riddell ⁽³⁾	√														
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie ⁽¹⁾															
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston															
Sir David Home of Wedderburne ⁽¹⁾															

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	14th Nov. 1644	19th Nov. 1644	20th Nov. 1644	27th Nov. 1644	28th Nov. 1644	29th Nov. 1644	30th Nov. 1644	3rd Dec. 1644	6th Dec. 1644	9th Dec. 1644	13th Dec. 1644	16th Dec. 1644	17th Dec. 1644	18th Dec. 1644	20th Dec. 1644
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig ⁽¹⁾															
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	✓	✓											✓	✓	✓
Sir Archibald Campbell		✓	✓		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland ⁽²⁾															
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽²⁾															
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock										✓	✓	✓		✓	
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Waughton ⁽¹⁾														✓	
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie ⁽¹⁾		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓			✓	✓
George Winraham of Libberton ⁽¹⁾		✓													
John Shaw of Greenock ⁽²⁾															
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston		✓	✓	✓	✓										
Sir John Hamilton of Beill		✓					✓							✓	✓
George Dundas of Maner ⁽²⁾															
James Riddell ⁽³⁾															
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie ⁽¹⁾						✓	✓				✓	✓			
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston															
Sir David Home of Wedderburne ⁽¹⁾															

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	21st Dec. 1644	24th Dec. 1644	26th Dec. 1644	27th Dec. 1644	28th Dec. 1644	31st Dec. 1644	1st Jan. 1645	2nd Jan. 1645	[] Jan. 1645	[] Jan. 1645	6th Jan. 1645	Total (Max. = 84)
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig ⁽¹⁾										√		5
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	40
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	√	√	√	√	√		√	√		√	√	65
Sir Archibald Campbell										√	√	54
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland ⁽²⁾												7
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽²⁾												2
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock												5
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Waughton ⁽¹⁾									√	√		8
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie ⁽¹⁾	√											22
George Winraham of Libberton ⁽¹⁾												4
John Shaw of Greenock ⁽²⁾												2
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston												6
Sir John Hamilton of Beill									√	√	√	16
George Dundas of Maner ⁽²⁾												1
James Riddell ⁽³⁾												1
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humble ⁽¹⁾									√	√	√	7
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston										√	√	2
Sir David Home of Wedderburne ⁽¹⁾										√	√	2

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645

Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) Not included on the Edinburgh Section of the Committee of Estates, but included on the section of the Committee of Estates accompanying the army.
- (2) Not included in either section of the Committee of Estates as per the original commission of 26th July 1644. *APS, VI, i, 212-213.*
- (3) James Riddell was Treasurer Depute for the armed forces. *APS, VI, i, 337, 402, 898.*

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament 4th June 1644	30th July 1644	1st Aug. 1644	8th Aug. 1644	9th Aug. 1644	13th Aug. 1644	14th Aug. 1644	15th Aug. 1644	16th Aug. 1644	19th Aug. 1644	20th Aug. 1644	21st Aug. 1644	22nd Aug. 1644	23rd Aug. 1644
Sir William Dick	-----	√	√	√		√	√				√	√		√
James Stewart	-----	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√		√	√	√
Edward Edgar	-----						√							
Thomas Paterson	-----								√		√			
Robert Arnot	Perth													
James Simpson	-----													
Patrick Leslie	Aberdeen													
Thomas Bruce	Stirling	√		√	√		√	√				√		√
George Bell	Linlithgow													
James Lenton	-----													
James Bell	Glasgow													
John Kennedy	-----													
John Semple	Dumbarton	√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
George Garden	Burntisland													
George Jamieson	Coupar													
Richard Chapland	Haddington													
Gideon Jack	Lanark													
John Auchterlony	Arbroath													
Robert Cunningham	Kinghorn													
Alexander Douglas	Banff													
Andrew Gray	-----													

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	27th Aug. 1644	28th Aug. 1644	29th Aug. 1644	31st Aug. 1644	2nd Sept. 1644	4th Sept. 1644	7th Sept. 1644	11th Sept. 1644	12th Sept. 1644	13th Sept. 1644	16th Sept. 1644	17th Sept. 1644	18th Sept. 1644	20th Sept. 1644	25th Sept. 1644	27th Sept. 1644
Sir William Dick	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
James Stewart	✓				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Edward Edgar																
Thomas Paterson	✓					✓	✓		✓	✓		✓				
Robert Arnot																
James Simpson			✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Patrick Leslie																
Thomas Bruce	✓	✓														
George Bell																
James Lenton			✓													
James Bell																
John Kennedy			✓	✓												
John Semple		✓	✓	✓												
George Garden						✓										
George Jamieson																
Richard Chapland																
Gideon Jack																
John Auchterlony																
Robert Cunningham																
Alexander Douglas																
Andrew Gray																

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	28th Sept. 1644	30th Sept. 1644	1st Oct. 1644	2nd Oct. 1644	3rd Oct. 1644	4th Oct. 1644	5th Oct. 1644	8th Oct. 1644	9th Oct. 1644	10th Oct. 1644	12th Oct. 1644	14th Oct. 1644	15th Oct. 1644	16th Oct. 1644	17th Oct. 1644	21st Oct. 1644
Sir William Dick			√	√								√	√			√
James Stewart	√	√	√	√	√	√		√				√		√		
Edward Edgar																
Thomas Paterson				√	√		√		√	√		√		√		√
Robert Arnot																
James Simpson	√		√													
Patrick Leslie																
Thomas Bruce																
George Bell				√	√	√				√			√	√		
James Lenton					√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√
James Bell																
John Kennedy																
John Semple																
George Garden																
George Jamieson																
Richard Chapland																
Gideon Jack																
John Auchterlony																
Robert Cunningham													√			
Alexander Douglas																
Andrew Gray																

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	22nd Oct. 1644	25th Oct. 1644	26th Oct. 1644	28th Oct. 1644	29th Oct. 1644	31st Oct. 1644	1st Nov. 1644	2nd Nov. 1644	4th Nov. 1644	5th Nov. 1644	7th Nov. 1644	9th Nov. 1644	[] Nov. 1644	14th Nov. 1644	19th Nov. 1644	20th Nov. 1644
Sir William Dick	✓	✓		✓	✓											✓
James Stewart	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓					✓		✓
Edward Edgar		✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	
Thomas Paterson													✓			
Robert Arnot																
James Simpson																
Patrick Leslie																
Thomas Bruce																
George Bell	✓															
James Lenton	✓															
James Bell														✓		
John Kennedy											✓	✓		✓		✓
John Semple																
George Garden																
George Jamieson																
Richard Chapland															✓	
Gideon Jack																
John Auchterlony																
Robert Cunningham											✓	✓	✓		✓	✓
Alexander Douglas																
Andrew Gray																

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	27th Nov. 1644	28th Nov. 1644	29th Nov. 1644	30th Nov. 1644	3rd Dec. 1644	6th Dec. 1644	9th Dec. 1644	13th Dec. 1644	16th Dec. 1644	17th Dec. 1644	18th Dec. 1644	20th Dec. 1644	21st Dec. 1644	24th Dec. 1644	26th Dec. 1644	27th Dec. 1644
Sir William Dick	√				√			√	√		√					
James Stewart									√			√		√	√	√
Edward Edgar		√	√		√	√	√		√	√	√	√		√	√	√
Thomas Paterson																
Robert Arnot																
James Simpson																
Patrick Leslie					√	√	√	√			√	√				
Thomas Bruce								√					√			
George Bell																
James Lenton																
James Bell						√	√	√								
John Kennedy	√		√	√	√											
John Semple																
George Garden																
George Jamieson																
Richard Chapland					√	√		√		√	√			√	√	
Gideon Jack																
John Auchterlony					√	√										
Robert Cunningham	√	√	√													
Alexander Douglas																
Andrew Gray																

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	28th December 1644	31st December 1644	1st January 1645	2nd January 1645	[] January 1645	[] January 1645	6th January 1645	Total (Maximum = 84)
Sir William Dick	√	√	√	√			√	41
James Stewart	√	√	√	√			√	51
Edward Edgar			√	√	√	√	√	29
Thomas Paterson	√				√	√		20
Robert Arnot								0
James Simpson					√			15
Patrick Leslie								6
Thomas Bruce								11
George Bell								7
James Lentrone								13
James Bell								4
John Kennedy								10
John Semple								21
George Garden								1
George Jamieson								0
Richard Chapland								8
Gideon Jack								0
John Auchterlony								2
Robert Cunningham								9
Alexander Douglas								0
Andrew Gray								0

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament 4th June 1644	30th July 1644	1st Aug. 1644	8th Aug. 1644	9th Aug. 1644	13th Aug. 1644	14th Aug. 1644	15th Aug. 1644	16th Aug. 1644	19th Aug. 1644	20th Aug. 1644	21st Aug. 1644	22nd Aug. 1644	23rd Aug. 1644
James Purves	Dunbar													
John Binnie	_____	√			√									
Andrew Daw	_____													
Archibald Sydserf ⁽¹⁾	_____	√	√						√	√	√			√
Sir John Smith ⁽²⁾	Edinburgh			√	√	√		√		√				√
William Glendoning ⁽¹⁾	_____													
James Sword ⁽¹⁾	_____													
George Porterfield ⁽¹⁾	_____													
Thomas MacBirnie ⁽¹⁾	_____													
Robert Barclay ⁽²⁾	_____													

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	27th Aug. 1644	28th Aug. 1644	29th Aug. 1644	31st Aug. 1644	2nd Sept. 1644	4th Sept. 1644	7th Sept. 1644	11th Sept. 1644	12th Sept. 1644	13th Sept. 1644	16th Sept. 1644	17th Sept. 1644	18th Sept. 1644	20th Sept. 1644	25th Sept. 1644	27th Sept. 1644
James Purves																
John Binnie					√			√	√	√	√			√		
Andrew Daw																
Archibald Sydserf ⁽¹⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√		√
Sir John Smith ⁽²⁾	√		√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√		
William Glendoning ⁽¹⁾																
James Sword ⁽¹⁾																
George Porterfield ⁽¹⁾																
Thomas MacBirnie ⁽¹⁾																
Robert Barclay ⁽²⁾																

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	28th Sept. 1644	30th Sept. 1644	1st Oct. 1644	2nd Oct. 1644	3rd Oct. 1644	4th Oct. 1644	5th Oct. 1644	8th Oct. 1644	9th Oct. 1644	10th Oct. 1644	12th Oct. 1644	14th Oct. 1644	15th Oct. 1644	16th Oct. 1644	17th Oct. 1644	21st Oct. 1644
James Purves																
John Binnie		√				√	√						√			√
Andrew Daw																
Archibald Sydserf ⁽¹⁾	√			√	√		√	√	√		√					√
Sir John Smith ⁽²⁾	√	√			√	√					√		√			
William Glendoning ⁽¹⁾																
James Sword ⁽¹⁾																
George Porterfield ⁽¹⁾																
Thomas MacBirnie ⁽¹⁾																
Robert Barclay ⁽²⁾																

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	22nd Oct. 1644	25th Oct. 1644	26th Oct. 1644	28th Oct. 1644	29th Oct. 1644	31st Oct. 1644	1st Nov. 1644	2nd Nov. 1644	4th Nov. 1644	5th Nov. 1644	7th Nov. 1644	9th Nov. 1644	[] Nov. 1644	14th Nov. 1644	19th Nov. 1644	20th Nov. 1644
James Purves																√
John Binnie	√			√	√			√	√	√		√	√		√	
Andrew Daw																
Archibald Sydserf ⁽¹⁾			√				√	√	√	√		√	√			
Sir John Smith ⁽²⁾		√		√				√	√		√		√	√		√
William Glendoning ⁽¹⁾		√	√			√	√		√							
James Sword ⁽¹⁾								√								
George Porterfield ⁽¹⁾																
Thomas MacBirnie ⁽¹⁾																
Robert Barclay ⁽²⁾																

938

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	27th Nov. 1644	28th Nov. 1644	29th Nov. 1644	30th Nov. 1644	3rd Dec. 1644	6th Dec. 1644	9th Dec. 1644	13th Dec. 1644	16th Dec. 1644	17th Dec. 1644	18th Dec. 1644	20th Dec. 1644	21st Dec. 1644	24th Dec. 1644	26th Dec. 1644	27th Dec. 1644
James Purves																
John Binnie					√	√							√	√		
Andrew Daw																
Archibald Sydserf ⁽¹⁾	√		√	√			√	√	√		√	√	√			
Sir John Smith ⁽²⁾		√			√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√		
William Glendoning ⁽¹⁾																
James Sword ⁽¹⁾																
George Porterfield ⁽¹⁾							√	√								
Thomas MacBirnie ⁽¹⁾							√	√	√	√	√					
Robert Barclay ⁽²⁾																

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	28th December 1644	31st December 1644	1st January 1645	2nd January 1645	[] January 1645	[] January 1645	6th January 1645	Total (Maximum = 84)
James Purves								1
John Binnie		√	√	√	√	√	√	32
Andrew Daw								0
Archibald Sydserf ⁽¹⁾								44
Sir John Smith ⁽²⁾	√	√			√		√	45
William Glendoning ⁽¹⁾								5
James Sword ⁽¹⁾								1
George Porterfield ⁽¹⁾								2
Thomas MacBirnie ⁽¹⁾								5
Robert Barclay ⁽²⁾							√	1

Appendix 25

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) Not included on the Edinburgh section of the Committee of Estates, but included on the section of the Committee of Estates accompanying the army.
- (2) Not included in either section of the Committee of Estates as per the original commission of 26th July 1644. *APS, VI, i, 337, 402, 898.*

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Attendance Per Diet - An Overview of the Three Estates

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgess	Military Officials	Total
1644					
July					
30th	10	14	6	0	30
August					
1st	3	5	4	0	12
8th	4	5	4	0	13
9th					
13th	4	4	4	0	12
14th	4	5	4	0	13
15th	4	6	4	0	14
16th	2	8	4	0	14
19th	3	6	4	0	13
20th	3	3	4	0	10
21st	3	4	4	0	11
22nd	6	5	2	0	13
23rd	2	3	6	0	11
27th	3	4	6	0	13
28th	6	4	4	0	14
29th	6	6	7	0	19
31st	2	4	5	0	11
September					
2nd	3	2	6	0	11
4th	7	4	7	0	18
7th	8	4	4	0	16
11th	3	2	5	0	10
12th	6	3	7	0	16
13th	8	4	6	0	18
16th	5	4	6	0	15
17th	5	5	5	1	16
18th	4	6	4	0	14
20th	6	2	6	0	14
25th	6	5	2	0	13
27th	9	5	2	0	16
28th	6	4	4	0	14
30th	5	6	3	0	14
October					
1st	5	5	3	0	13
2nd	5	5	5	0	15
3rd	9	8	6	0	23
4th	11	8	5	0	24
5th	4	4	4	0	12
8th	4	4	3	0	11
9th	4	4	3	0	11

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645**Edinburgh Register****Analysis of Attendance Per Diet - An Overview of the Three Estates (Continued)**

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgess	Military Officials	Total
1644					
October					
10th	2	3	2	0	7
12th	2	7	3	0	12
14th	6	4	4	0	14
15th	6	4	6	0	16
16th	3	7	4	0	14
17th	4	6	1	1	12
21st	3	4	5	0	12
22nd	6	4	5	0	15
25th	5	6	5	0	16
26th	4	5	4	0	13
28th	4	7	5	0	16
29th	7	7	3	0	17
31st ⁽¹⁾	4	4	3	0	11
November					
1st ⁽²⁾	5	8	4	0	17
2nd	4	7	5	0	16
4th ⁽³⁾	6	9	6	0	21
5th ⁽⁴⁾	7	8	3	0	18
7th	11	7	3	0	21
9th	7	7	4	0	18
[]	8	6	6	0	20
14th ⁽⁵⁾	7	4	5	0	16
19th	9	9	4	0	22
20th	12	5	6	0	23
27th	7	8	4	0	19
28th	7	8	3	0	18
29th	9	9	4	0	22
30th	7	8	2	0	17
December					
3rd	9	6	8	0	23
6th ⁽⁶⁾	9	6	7	0	22
9th	8	3	7	0	18
13th	15	9	9	0	33
16th	9	9	5	0	23
17th	6	4	4	0	14
18th	9	7	7	0	23
20th	5	7	5	0	17
21st	3	5	4	0	12
24th	5	4	5	0	14
26th	4	3	3	0	10
27th	5	5	2	1	13

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645

Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Attendance Per Diet - An Overview of the Three Estates (Continued)

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgess	Military Officials	Total
1644					
December					
28th	4	3	4	0	11
31st	6	4	4	0	14
1645					
January					
1st	4	5	4	0	13
2nd	6	6	4	0	16
[] ⁽⁷⁾	7	8	5	0	20
[] ⁽⁸⁾	6	12	3	0	21
6th	5	11	6	0	22

Register of the Committee of Estates, 29th June 1644 - January 1645

Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Attendance Per Diet - An Overview of the Three Estates (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) Due to the damaged nature of the Committee register four to six individuals could not be identified. These have not been included under any of the headings.
- (2) as per (1) except three to four individuals could not be identified.
- (3) as per (1) except three individuals could not be identified.
- (4) as per (1) except one individual could not be identified.
- (5) as per (1) except two to three individuals could not be identified.
- (6) as per (1) except three individuals could not be identified.
- (7) as per (1) except one individual could not be identified.
- (8) as per (1) except two individuals could not be identified.

Appendix 26

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 11 September 1644 - 4th January 1645 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY

Title	11th Sept. 1644	2nd Oct. 1644 A.M.	2nd Oct. 1644 P.M.	23rd Oct. 1644	12th Nov. 1644 A.M.	12th Nov. 1644 P.M.	21st Nov. 1644	6th Dec. 1644	12th Dec. 1644 A.M.	12th Dec. 1644 P.M.	2nd Jan. 1645	4th Jan. 1645	Total (Maximum = 12)
Earl of Loudoun													0
Duke of Lennox													0
Marquis of Hamilton													0
Marquis of Argyll								√	√				2
Earl Marischal													0
Earl of Sutherland													0
Earl of Mar													0
Earl of Morton					√								1
Earl of Eglinton	√	√	√		√								4
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√			9
Earl of Glencairn		√	√				√					√	4
Earl of Murray													0
Earl of Perth											√	√	2
Earl of Dunfermline					√								1
Earl of Wigtown													0
Earl of Kinghorn	√	√	√	√									4
Earl of Roxburgh													0
Earl of Seaforth													0
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√		√		9
Earl of Lothian								√			√		2

Appendix 26

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 11 September 1644 - 4th January 1645 ⁽¹⁾**Attendance Per Estate****NOBILITY (Continued)**

Title	11th Sept. 1644	2nd Oct. 1644 A.M.	2nd Oct. 1644 P.M.	23rd Oct. 1644	12th Nov. 1644 A.M.	12th Nov. 1644 P.M.	21st Nov. 1644	6th Dec. 1644	12th Dec. 1644 A.M.	12th Dec. 1644 P.M.	2nd Jan. 1645	4th Jan. 1645	Total (Maximum = 12)
Earl of Kinnoull													0
Earl of Southesk													0
Earl of Weymes													0
Earl of Dalhousie					√			√	√	√		√	5
Earl of Findlater													0
Earl of Lanark				√	√				√				3
Earl of Leven													0
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay				√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	8
Lord Angus	√		√	√		√					√		5
Lord Yester					√								1
Lord Sinclair													0
Lord Elphinstone					√	√							2
Lord Balmerino		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	11
Lord Burleigh					√	√	√	√	√	√		√	7
Lord Balcarras					√	√	√					√	4
Earl of Callander													0

Appendix 26

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 11 September 1644 - 4th January 1645 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 17th Aug. 1641	11th Sept. 1644	2nd Oct. 1644 A.M.	2nd Oct. 1644 P.M.	23rd Oct. 1644	12th Nov. 1644 A.M.	12th Nov. 1644 P.M.	21st Nov. 1644	6th Dec. 1644	12th Dec. 1644 A.M.	12th Dec. 1644 P.M.	2nd Jan. 1645	4th Jan. 1645	Total (Max. = 12)
Alexander Gibson of Durie	-----								√	√		√		3
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall	-----	√				√	√	√			√	√		6
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston	-----													0
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk	-----	√	√		√	√	√	√			√			7
Sir James Galloway	-----													0
Sir Robert Gordon	-----													0
Sir William Douglas of Cavers	-----								√					1
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	Haddington	√	√	√	√	√	√					√		7
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	Linlithgow					√								1
Sir David Graham of Fintrie	Forfar													0
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie	Mearnes													0
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	Elgin													0
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo	fife													0
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	Forfar												√	1
	Burgh represented in Parliament 17th Aug. 1641													
Sir John Smith ⁽²⁾	-----	√	√	√	√					√	√	√	√	8

Appendix 26

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 11 September 1644 - 4th January 1645 ⁽¹⁾Attendance Per Estate**GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 17th Aug. 1641	11th April 1645	7th May 1645 A.M.	7th May 1645 P.M.	6th June 1645	Total (Maximum = 12)
Alexander Gibson of Durie	-----			√		1
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall	-----	√				1
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston	-----		√	√	√	3
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk	-----		√			1
Sir James Galloway	-----					0
Sir Robert Gordon	-----					0
Sir William Douglas of Cavers	-----	√				1
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	Haddington	√	√	√		3
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	Linlithgow		√	√		2
Sir David Graham of Fintrie	Forfar					0
Sir Robert Graham of Morphie	Mearnes					0
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	Elgin			√		1
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo	fife					0
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	Forfar					0
	Burgh represented in Parliament 17th Aug. 1641					
Sir John Smith ⁽²⁾	-----		√	√		2

Appendix 26

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 11 September 1644 - 4th January 1645 ⁽¹⁾
Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) These sederunts are taken from the *Register of the Privy Council of Scotland, 2nd series, 8, 1544-1660*, edited by P. Hume Brown, (Edinburgh, 1908), pp. 27-43.
- (2) Sir John Smith was included as Provost of Edinburgh.

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session and Interval Committees

NOBILITY

Title	Committee for managing the war 10th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the borrowing of money & malignants rents 11th Jan. 1645	Committee for Bills Overtures & Ratifications 11th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the losses of those killed in the war 15th Jan. 1645	Committee for processes 16th Jan. 1645	Committee for the East-India trade 25th Feb. 1645
	← SESSION COMMITTEES →					
Earl of Lauderdale						√
Marquis of Argyll	√					
Earl of Loudoun						
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay	√					√
Earl Marischal				√		
Earl of Sutherland						
Earl of Morton				√		
Earl of Buchan			√			
Earl of Eglinton				√		
Earl of Leven	√					
Earl of Callander	√					
Earl of Lanark	√					√
Earl of Glencairn	√	√				
Earl of Cassillis	√				√	
Earl of Lauderdale	√	√	√	√	√	
Earl of Perth		√				
Earl of Dunfermline	√					
Earl of Galloway			√			

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session and Interval Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee for assisting Lieutenant General Baillie 24th Jan. 1645	Committee for the Exchequer 1st Feb. 1645	Committee for selling the forfaulted land 25th Feb. 1645	Committee of Estates 8th Mar. 1645	Committee for inbringing & distributing of moneys & for regulating the public accounts & burdens 8th Mar. 1645	Total (Max. = 11)
	← SESSION & INTERVAL COMMITTEES →			← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →		
Earl of Lauderdale				√		2
Marquis of Argyll				√	√	3
Earl of Loudoun		√		√	√	3
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay	√	√	√	√	√	8
Earl Marischal				√		2
Earl of Sutherland				√		1
Earl of Morton				√		2
Earl of Buchan				√		2
Earl of Eglinton				√		2
Earl of Leven				√		2
Earl of Callander				√		2
Earl of Lanark		√		√		4
Earl of Glencairn				√		3
Earl of Cassillis			√	√	√	5
Earl of Lauderdale						5
Earl of Perth						1
Earl of Dunfermline				√		2
Earl of Galloway						1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session and Interval Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee for managing the war 10th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the borrowing of money & malignants rents 11th Jan. 1645	Committee for Bills Overtures & Ratifications 11th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the losses of those killed in the war 15th Jan. 1645	Committee for processes 16th Jan. 1645	Committee for the East-India trade 25th Feb. 1645
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →					
Earl of Buccleuch				√		
Earl of Kinghorn			√			
Earl of Weymes					√	
Earl of Dalhousie					√	
Earl of Findlater						
Earl of Southesk			√			√
Earl of Seaforth						
Earl of Lothian	√					
Earl of Tullibardine	√					√
Viscount of Arbuthnot						
Viscount of Frendraucht					√	
Lord Yester		√				
Lord Elphinstone			√			
Lord Borthwick				√		
Lord Torphichen			√			
Lord Coupar						
Lord Balmerino	√	√			√	
Lord Burleigh					√	

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session and Interval Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee for assisting Lieutenant General Baillie 24th Jan. 1645	Committee for the Exchequer 1st Feb. 1645	Committee for selling the forfaulted land 25th Feb. 1645	Committee of Estates 8th Mar. 1645	Committee for inbringing & distributing of moneys & for regulating the public accounts & burdens 8th Mar. 1645	Total (Max. = 11)
	← SESSION & INTERVAL COMMITTEES →			← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →		
Earl of Buccleuch				√		2
Earl of Kinghorn				√		2
Earl of Weymes				√		2
Earl of Dalhousie				√		2
Earl of Findlater				√		1
Earl of Southesk				√		3
Earl of Seaforth				√		1
Earl of Lothian				√		2
Earl of Tullibardine	√			√		4
Viscount of Arbuthnot	√			√		2
Viscount of Frendraucht				√		2
Lord Yester				√		2
Lord Elphinstone				√		2
Lord Borthwick						1
Lord Torphichen						1
Lord Coupar				√		1
Lord Balmerino			√	√	√	6
Lord Burleigh				√	√	4

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session and Interval Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee for managing the war 10th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the borrowing of money & malignants rents 11th Jan. 1645	Committee for Bills Overtures & Ratifications 11th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the losses of those killed in the war 15th Jan. 1645	Committee for processes 16th Jan. 1645	Committee for the East-India trade 25th Feb. 1645
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →					
Lord Forrester					√	
Lord Kirkcudbright			√			
Lord Balcarras	√					
Lord Fraser						
Lord Barganie		√				
Lord Elibank				√		
Earl of Roxburgh						
Earl of Annandale					√	
Lord Elcho						
Lord Sinclair						

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session and Interval Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee for assisting Lieutenant General Baillie 24th Jan. 1645	Committee for the Exchequer 1st Feb. 1645	Committee for selling the forfaulted land 25th Feb. 1645	Committee of Estates 8th Mar. 1645	Committee for inbringing & distributing of moneys & for regulating the public accounts & burdens 8th Mar. 1645	Total (Max. = 11)
	← SESSION & INTERVAL COMMITTEES →			← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →		
Lord Forrester				√		2
Lord Kirkcudbright				√		2
Lord Balcarras	√			√		3
Lord Fraser				√		1
Lord Barganie				√		2
Lord Elibank				√		2
Earl of Roxburgh		√		√		2
Earl of Annandale						1
Lord Elcho	√					1
Lord Sinclair				√		1

Appendix 27

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of ParliamentSession of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645Session and Interval Committees

GENTRY

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 7th Jan. 1645	Committee for managing the war 10th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the borrowing of money & malignants rents 11th Jan. 1645	Committee for Bills Overtures & Ratifications 11th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the losses of those killed in the war 15th Jan. 1645	Committee for processes 16th Jan. 1645	Committee for the East- India trade 25th Feb. 1645
		← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →					
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	Edinburgh	√				√	
George Winraham of Libberton	Edinburgh	√				√	
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	————						
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie	————						
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	————		√				
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig	Fife	√					
Robert Meldrum of Burghlie	Fife	√					
George Dundas of Maner	Linlithgow					√	√
Sir William Carmichael	Lanark			√			
Sir James Lockhart of Lee	————						
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag	Dumfries				√		
William Semple of Foulwood	Dumbarton				√		
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock	————						
Sir William Douglas of Cavers	Roxburgh					√	

Appendix 27

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session and Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee for assisting Lieutenant General Baillie 24th Jan. 1645	Committee for the Exchequer 1st Feb. 1645	Committee for selling the forfaulted land 25th Feb. 1645	Committee of Estates 8th Mar. 1645	Committee for inbringing & distributing of moneys & for regulating the public accounts & burdens 8th Mar. 1645	Total (Max. = 11)
	← SESSION and INTERVAL COMMITTEES →			← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →		
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston				√		3
George Winraham of Libberton				√		3
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston				√		1
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie				√		1
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne					√	2
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig				√		2
Robert Meldrum of Burghlie				√		2
George Dundas of Maner				√	√	4
Sir William Carmichael				√		2
Sir James Lockhart of Lee		√				1
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag				√		2
William Semple of Foulwood						1
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock				√		1
Sir William Douglas of Cavers				√		2

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session and Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 7th Jan. 1645	Committee for managing the war 10th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the borrowing of money & malignants rents 11th Jan. 1645	Committee for Bills Overtures & Ratifications 11th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the losses of those killed in the war 15th Jan. 1645	Committee for processes 16th Jan. 1645	Committee for the East-India trade 25th Feb. 1645
		← SESSION COMMITTEES →					
John Haldane of Gleneagles	Perth			✓			
Francis Hay of Ballhousie	Perth					✓	
James MacDowall of Garthland	Wigtown	✓					
Andrew Agnew of Lochnaw	Wigtown					✓	
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar	-----						
John Udnie of that ilk	Aberdeen		✓				✓
John Brisbane of Bishopton	Renfrew					✓	
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston	Renfrew	✓				✓	
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth	-----						
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	-----						
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humble	-----	✓					
Sir John Sinclair of Hirdmeston	Haddington		✓				
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington	Haddington		✓				
Sir John Hamilton of Beill	-----						
Sir Alexander Swinton of that ilk	Berwick		✓				

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session and Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee for assisting Lieutenant General Baillie 24th Jan. 1645	Committee for the Exchequer 1st Feb. 1645	Committee for selling the forfaulted land 25th Feb. 1645	Committee of Estates 8th Mar. 1645	Committee for inbringing & distributing of moneys & for regulating the public accounts & burdens 8th Mar. 1645	Total (Max. = 11)
	← SESSION and INTERVAL COMMITTEES →			← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →		
John Haldane of Gleneagles						1
Francis Hay of Ballhousie			√	√	√	4
James MacDowall of Garthland				√		2
Andrew Agnew of Lochnaw						1
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar				√		1
John Udnie of that ilk				√		3
John Brisbane of Bishopton				√		2
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston		√		√		4
Sir Charles Erskine of Bandeth				√		1
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton				√		1
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie				√	√	3
Sir John Sinclair of Hirdmeston				√		2
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington				√		2
Sir John Hamilton of Beill				√		1
Sir Alexander Swinton of that ilk						1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session and Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 7th Jan. 1645	Committee for managing the war 10th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the borrowing of money & malignants rents 11th Jan. 1645	Committee for Bills Overtures & Ratifications 11th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the losses of those killed in the war 15th Jan. 1645	Committee for processes 16th Jan. 1645	Committee for the East- India trade 25th Feb. 1645
		← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →					
Alexander Belshes of Toftis	Berwick					√	
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	-----						
Robert Gray of Ballone	Sutherland	√					
Sir Alexander Shaw of Sauchie	Clackmannan				√		
Sir John Veitch of Dawick	Peebles						√
Sir David Murray of Stanehope	Peebles	√					
Sir William Mure of Rowallan	-----						
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie	-----						
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun	Ayr					√	
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock	Ayr			√			
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton	Kincardine			√			
Sir Alexander Carnegie of Pittarrow	Kincardine			√			
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	-----						
Alexander Brodie of that ilk	Elgin				√		
Sir William Scott of Harden	Selkirk				√		

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session and Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee for assisting Lieutenant General Baillie 24th Jan. 1645	Committee for the Exchequer 1st Feb. 1645	Committee for selling the forfaulted land 25th Feb. 1645	Committee of Estates 8th Mar. 1645	Committee for inbringing & distributing of moneys & for regulating the public accounts & burdens 8th Mar. 1645	Total (Max. = 11)
	← SESSION and INTERVAL COMMITTEES →			← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →		
Alexander Belshes of Toftis				√		2
Sir David Home of Wedderburne				√		1
Robert Gray of Ballone						1
Sir Alexander Shaw of Sauchie				√		2
Sir John Veitch of Dawick						1
Sir David Murray of Stanehope						1
Sir William Mure of Rowallan				√		1
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie				√		1
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdown			√	√	√	4
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock				√		2
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton		√		√		3
Sir Alexander Carnegie of Pittarrow						1
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	√					1
Alexander Brodie of that ilk				√		2
Sir William Scott of Harden				√		2

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament**Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645****Session and Interval Committees****GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 7th Jan. 1645	Committee for managing the war 10th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the borrowing of money & malignants rents 11th Jan. 1645	Committee for Bills Overtures & Ratifications 11th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the losses of those killed in the war 15th Jan. 1645	Committee for processes 16th Jan. 1645	Committee for the East- India trade 25th Feb. 1645
		← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →					
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	Forfar		√				
Sir Andrew Fletcher of Innerpeffer	-----						
Sir Archibald Campbell	-----						
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie	-----						
Sir John Hope of Craighall	-----						
Sir John Scott of Scotstarvit	-----						
William Scott of Ardross	-----						
Thomas Erskine of Pittodrie	-----				√		
Alexander Colville of Blair	-----					√	
James Robertoun of Bedlay	-----					√	
Sir John Leslie of Newton	-----						
Sir James MacGill of Cranstonriddell	-----						
Sir James Leirmonth of Ballcombie	-----						
John Oliphant of Bachilton	-----						
William Cunningham of Ballindalloch	Stirling			√			

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session and Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee for assisting Lieutenant General Baillie 24th Jan. 1645	Committee for the Exchequer 1st Feb. 1645	Committee for selling the forfaulted land 25th Feb. 1645	Committee of Estates 8th Mar. 1645	Committee for inbringing & distributing of moneys & for regulating the public accounts & burdens 8th Mar. 1645	Total (Max. = 11)
	← SESSION and INTERVAL COMMITTEES →			← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →		
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun				√		2
Sir Andrew Fletcher of Innerpeffer		√				1
Sir Archibald Campbell				√		1
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie		√		√		2
Sir John Hope of Craighall		√				1
Sir John Scott of Scotstarvit		√				1
William Scott of Ardross				√		1
Thomas Erskine of Pittodrie						1
Alexander Colville of Blair						1
James Robertoun of Bedlay						1
Sir John Leslie of Newton		√				1
Sir James MacGill of Cranstonriddell		√				1
Sir James Leirmonth of Ballcombie		√				1
John Oliphant of Bachilton	√					1
William Cunningham of Ballindalloch						1

Appendix 27

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session and Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 7th Jan. 1645	Committee for managing the war 10th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the borrowing of money & malignants rents 11th Jan. 1645	Committee for Bills Overtures & Ratifications 11th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the losses of those killed in the war 15th Jan. 1645	Committee for processes 16th Jan. 1645	Committee for the East- India trade 25th Feb. 1645
← SESSION COMMITTEES →							
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland	-----						
James Crichton of Ruthven	-----						
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall	-----						

Title	Committee for assisting Lieutenant General Baillie 24th Jan. 1645	Committee for the Exchequer 1st Feb. 1645	Committee for selling the forfaulted land 25th Feb. 1645	Committee of Estates 8th Mar. 1645	Committee to go to London 8th Mar. 1645	Committee for inbringing & distributing of moneys & for regulating the public accounts & burdens 8th Mar. 1645	Total (Max. = 11)
← SESSION and INTERVAL COMMITTEES →				← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →			
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland	√						1
James Crichton of Ruthven	√						1
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall		√		√			2

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of ParliamentSession of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645Session and Interval Committees**BURGESSES**

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament 7th Jan. 1645	Committee for managing the war 10th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the borrowing of money & malignants rents 11th Jan. 1645	Committee for Bills Overtures & Ratifications 11th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the losses of those killed in the war 15th Jan. 1645	Committee for processes 16th Jan. 1645	Committee for the East-India trade 25th Feb. 1645
		← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E →					
Sir John Smith	Edinburgh	√	√		√	√	√
Robert McKean	Edinburgh		√				
Archibald Sydserf	-----						
John Binnie	-----						
Edward Edgar	-----						
James Stewart	-----		√				
Sir William Dick	-----		√				
Robert Arnot	Perth				√		
James Simpson	Dundee	√			√		
Alexander Halyburton	-----						
James Pearson	-----						
Patrick Leslie	Aberdeen	√			√	√	√
Robert Farguhar	-----						
William More	-----						
Thomas Bruce	Stirling	√					
George Bell	Linlithgow	√					
John Lepar	St. Andrews	√					
James Sword	-----						

Appendix 27

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session and Interval Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Committee for assisting Lieutenant General Baillie 24th Jan. 1645	Committee for the Exchequer 1st Feb. 1645	Committee for selling the forfaulted land 25th Feb. 1645	Committee of Estates 8th Mar. 1645	Committee for inbringing & distributing of moneys & for regulating the public accounts & burdens 8th Mar. 1645	Total (Max=11)
	← SESSION & INTERVAL COMMITTEES →			← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →		
Sir John Smith				√	√	7
Robert McKean				√		2
Archibald Sydserf				√		1
John Binnie				√		1
Edward Edgar				√		1
James Stewart				√		2
Sir William Dick				√		2
Robert Arnot	√			√		3
James Simpson						2
Alexander Halyburton				√		1
James Pearson				√		1
Patrick Leslie				√		5
Robert Farquhar				√		1
William More	√					1
Thomas Bruce				√		2
George Bell				√		2
John Lepar				√		2
James Sword				√		1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session and Interval Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament 7th Jan. 1645	Committee for managing the war 10th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the borrowing of money & malignants rents 11th Jan. 1645	Committee for Bills Overtures & Ratifications 11th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the losses of those killed in the war 15th Jan. 1645	Committee for processes 16th Jan. 1645	Committee for the East-India trade 25th Feb. 1645
		← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E →					
Colin Campbell	Glasgow		√				
James Bell	-----						
George Porterfield	-----						
John Kennedy	Ayr		√			√	
Hugh Kennedy	-----						
Richard Chapland	-----						
David Simpson	Dysart					√	
James Law	Kirkcaldy				√		
George Jamieson	Coupar						
Robert Alexander	Anstruther Easter				√		
Thomas MacBirnie	-----						
Robert Taylor	-----						
Duncan Forbes	-----						
George Garden	Burntisland		√			√	
Robert Cunningham	Kinghorn			√		√	
Robert Barclay	Irvine	√					√
Allan Dunlop	-----			√			
John Rutherford	-----						
William Lyon	Brechin						

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session and Interval Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Committee for assisting Lieutenant General Baillie 24th Jan. 1645	Committee for the Exchequer 1st Feb. 1645	Committee for selling the forfaulted land 25th Feb. 1645	Committee of Estates 8th Mar. 1645	Committee for inbringing & distributing of moneys & for regulating the public accounts & burdens 8th Mar. 1645	Total (Max=11)
	← SESSION & INTERVAL COMMITTEES →			← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →		
Colin Campbell						1
James Bell				√		1
George Porterfield				√		1
John Kennedy				√	√	4
Hugh Kennedy				√		1
Richard Chapland				√		1
David Simpson				√		2
James Law				√		2
George Jamieson	√			√		2
Robert Alexander						1
Thomas MacBirnie				√		1
Robert Taylor				√		1
Duncan Forbes				√		1
George Garden				√	√	4
Robert Cunningham				√		3
Robert Barclay				√		3
Allan Dunlop						1
John Rutherford				√		1
William Lyon				√		1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session and Interval Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament 7th Jan. 1645	Committee for managing the war 10th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the borrowing of money & malignants rents 11th Jan. 1645	Committee for Bills Overtures & Ratifications 11th Jan. 1645	Committee anent the losses of those killed in the war 15th Jan. 1645	Committee for processes 16th Jan. 1645	Committee for the East-India trade 25th Feb. 1645
		← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E →					
William Glendoning	Kirkcudbright					√	
John Semple	—						
James Smollett	Dumbarton			√			
Gideon Jack	Lanark					√	
John Douglas	Elgin			√			
Archibald Merse	Culross			√			
Alexander Douglas	Banff	√		√			
George Brown	—						
John Coupland	—			√			
James Rae	—						

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 7th January 1645 - 8th March 1645
Session and Interval Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Committee for assisting Lieutenant General Baillie 24th Jan. 1645	Committee for the Exchequer 1st Feb. 1645	Committee for selling the forfaulted land 25th Feb. 1645	Committee of Estates 8th Mar. 1645	Committee for inbringing & distributing of moneys & for regulating the public accounts & burdens 8th Mar. 1645	Total (Max=11)
	← SESSION & INTERVAL COMMITTEES →			← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →		
William Glendoning				√	√	3
John Semple				√		1
James Smollett			√			2
Gideon Jack				√		2
John Douglas				√		2
Archibald Merse						1
Alexander Douglas			√	√		4
George Brown	√					1
John Coupland						1
James Rae				√		1

Appendix 28

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 11th April 1645 - 6th June 1645⁽¹⁾Attendance Per Estate

NOBILITY

Title	11th April 1645	7th May 1645 A.M.	7th May 1645 P.M.	6th June 1645	Total (Maximum = 4)
Earl of Loudoun					0
Duke of Lennox					0
Marquis of Hamilton					0
Marquis of Argyll	√			√	2
Earl Marischal			√		1
Earl of Sutherland					0
Earl of Mar		√			1
Earl of Morton					0
Earl of Eglinton		√	√	√	3
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√		3
Earl of Glencairn				√	1
Earl of Murray					0
Earl of Perth	√				1
Earl of Dunfermline				√	1
Earl of Wigtown					0
Earl of Kinghorn					0
Earl of Roxburgh	√				1
Earl of Seaforth					0
Earl of Lothian	√	√		√	3
Earl of Kinnoull					0
Earl of Southesk					0
Earl of Weymes		√			1
Earl of Dalhousie		√	√		2
Earl of Findlater					0
Earl of Lanark	√	√	√	√	4
Earl of Leven					0
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay			√		1
Lord Angus		√			1
Lord Yester	√	√	√		3
Lord Sinclair					0
Lord Elphinstone		√	√	√	3
Lord Balmerino	√	√	√	√	4
Lord Burleigh			√	√	2
Lord Balcarras					0
Earl of Callander					0
Earl of Lauderdale				√	1

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 11th April 1645 - 6th June 1645 ⁽¹⁾Attendance Per Estate**GENTRY and BURGESSES**

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 17th August 1645	11th April 1645	7th May 1645	7th May 1645	6th June 1645	Total (Maximum = 4)
			A.M.	P.M.		
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie	-----			√		1
Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall	-----	√	√			2
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston	-----		√	√	√	3
Sir James Carmichael of that ilk	-----		√			1
Sir James Galloway	-----					0
Sir Robert Gordon	-----					0
Sir William Douglas of Cavers	-----	√				1
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton	Haddington	√	√	√		3
Sir George Dundas of that ilk	Linlithgow		√	√		2
Sir David Graham of Fintrie	Forfar					0
Sir Robert Graham of Morpie	Mearns					0
Sir Robert Innes of that ilk	Elgin			√		1
Sir Thomas Morton of Cambo	Fife					0
Sir Alexander Erskine of Dun	Forfar					0
	Burgh represented in Parliament 17th August 1645					
Sir John Smith ⁽²⁾	-----		√	√		2

Analysis of Sederunts of the Privy Council, 11th April 1645 - 6th June 1645 ⁽¹⁾

Attendance Per Estate

GENTRY and BURGESSES

(Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) These sederunts are taken from the *Register of the Privy Council of Scotland, 2nd Series, 8, 1544 - 1660*, edited P. Hume Brown, (Edinburgh, 1908), pp. 43-48.
- (2) Sir John Smith was included as Provost of Edinburgh.

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645 - 31st March 1645Edinburgh Register

NOBILITY

Title	13th Mar. 1645	14th Mar. 1645	15th Mar. 1645	17th Mar. 1645	18th Mar. 1645	19th Mar. 1645	20th Mar. 1645	22nd Mar. 1645	24th Mar. 1645 A.M.	24th Mar. 1645 P.M.	27th Mar. 1645	28th Mar. 1645	31st Mar. 1645	1st Apr. 1645	2nd Apr. 1645	3rd Apr. 1645
Earl of Morton																
Earl of Cassillis	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Lothian					✓			✓								
Earl of Weymes																
Lord Elphinstone																
Lord Balmerino	✓	✓	✓													
Lord Burleigh	✓	✓						✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lord Forrester				✓	✓		✓	✓				✓				
Lord Barganie	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓
Lord Elibank																
Marquis of Argyll ⁽³⁾	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓						
Earl of Tullibardine ⁽⁴⁾	✓															
Lord Coupar ⁽³⁾	✓		✓			✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Lord Balcarras ⁽⁴⁾	✓															
Earl of Lanark ⁽⁴⁾			✓		✓											
Earl of Buccleuch ⁽³⁾					✓					✓						
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾								✓				✓			✓	
Lord Yester ⁽³⁾								✓			✓				✓	✓
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽³⁾												✓				
Earl of Dalhousie ⁽³⁾												✓				
Earl of Annandale ⁽⁶⁾															✓	✓

Appendix 29

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645 - 31st March 1645
Edinburgh Register

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	13th Mar. 1645	14th Mar. 1645	15th Mar. 1645	17th Mar. 1645	18th Mar. 1645	19th Mar. 1645	20th Mar. 1645	22nd Mar. 1645	24th Mar. 1645 A.M.	24th Mar. 1645 P.M.	27th Mar. 1645	28th Mar. 1645	31st Mar. 1645	1st Apr. 1645	2nd Apr. 1645	3rd Apr. 1645
Earl of Roxburgh ⁽⁷⁾																
Earl of Eglinton ⁽³⁾																
Earl of Glencairn ⁽⁴⁾																
Earl of Lauderdale ⁽⁵⁾																
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay																
Earl of Leven ⁽²⁾																

Appendix 29

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645 - 31st March 1645
Edinburgh Register

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	4th Apr. 1645	5th Apr. 1645	8th Apr. 1645	10th Apr. 1645	11th Apr. 1645	14th Apr. 1645	15th Apr. 1645	16th Apr. 1645	17th Apr. 1645	18th Apr. 1645	19th Apr. 1645	21st Apr. 1645	22nd Apr. 1645	23rd Apr. 1645	25th Apr. 1645	28th Apr. 1645
Earl of Morton																
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Lothian				√				√		√	√	√				
Earl of Weymes																
Lord Elphinstone																
Lord Balmerino		√	√			√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√
Lord Burleigh	√	√		√	√	√	√								√	
Lord Forrester			√					√								
Lord Bargaie	√	√	√	√	√	√	√							√	√	
Lord Elibank																
Marquis of Argyll ⁽³⁾		√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√						
Earl of Tullibardine ⁽⁴⁾																
Lord Coupar ⁽³⁾																
Lord Balcarras ⁽⁴⁾																
Earl of Lanark ⁽⁴⁾			√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√					√
Earl of Buccleuch ⁽³⁾				√	√											
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾																
Lord Yester ⁽³⁾	√			√					√							√
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽³⁾															√	
Earl of Dalhousie ⁽³⁾																
Earl of Annandale ⁽⁶⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				√	√	√	√	√	√

Appendix 29

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645 - 31st March 1645
Edinburgh Register

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	4th Apr. 1645	5th Apr. 1645	8th Apr. 1645	10th Apr. 1645	11th Apr. 1645	14th Apr. 1645	15th Apr. 1645	16th Apr. 1645	17th Apr. 1645	18th Apr. 1645	19th Apr. 1645	21st Apr. 1645	22nd Apr. 1645	23rd Apr. 1645	25th Apr. 1645	28th Apr. 1645
Earl of Roxburgh ⁽⁷⁾				√	√											
Earl of Eglinton ⁽³⁾										√						
Earl of Glencairn ⁽⁴⁾																
Earl of Lauderdale ⁽⁵⁾																
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay																
Earl of Leven ⁽²⁾																

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645 - 31st March 1645
Edinburgh Register

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	30th Apr. 1645	2nd May 1645	3rd May 1645	5th May 1645	8th May 1645	9th May 1645	12th May 1645	14th May 1645	15th May 1645	16th May 1645	19th May 1645	20th May 1645	22nd May 1645	23rd May 1645	27th May 1645	29th May 1645
Earl of Morton																
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√	√												
Earl of Lothian							√			√				√		
Earl of Weymes																
Lord Elphinstone					√											
Lord Balmerino	√		√		√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Burleigh		√	√	√				√	√	√			√			√
Lord Forrester					√							√				
Lord Barganie					√	√										√
Lord Elibank																
Marquis of Argyll ⁽³⁾													√	√		
Earl of Tullibardine ⁽⁴⁾																
Lord Coupar ⁽³⁾																
Lord Balcarras ⁽⁴⁾																
Earl of Lanark ⁽⁴⁾	√		√	√	√	√	√		√	√						√
Earl of Buccleuch ⁽³⁾																
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾																
Lord Yester ⁽³⁾						√										
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽³⁾							√									
Earl of Dalhousie ⁽³⁾					√											
Earl of Annandale ⁽⁶⁾	√															

979

Appendix 29

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645 - 31st March 1645
Edinburgh Register

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	30th Apr. 1645	2nd May 1645	3rd May 1645	5th May 1645	8th May 1645	9th May 1645	12th May 1645	14th May 1645	15th May 1645	16th May 1645	19th May 1645	20th May 1645	22nd May 1645	23rd May 1645	27th May 1645	29th May 1645
Earl of Roxburgh ⁽⁷⁾																
Earl of Eglinton ⁽³⁾	√	√	√													
Earl of Glencairn ⁽⁴⁾																
Earl of Lauderdale ⁽⁵⁾																
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay																
Earl of Leven ⁽²⁾																

Appendix 29

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645 - 31st March 1645
Edinburgh Register

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	30th May 1645 A.M.	5th June 1645	9th June 1645	12th June 1645	15th June 1645	19th June 1645	20th June 1645	24th June 1645	24th June 1645	25th June 1645	1st July 1645	2nd July 1645	Total (Maximum = 60)
Earl of Morton								√	√	√			0
Earl of Cassillis													39
Earl of Lothian		√											8
Earl of Weymes													0
Lord Elphinstone	√	√									√	√	5
Lord Balmerino	√	√											32
Lord Burleigh	√	√		√	√	√	√				√		33
Lord Forrester						√	√				√	√	13
Lord Barganie		√				√	√	√	√	√			30
Lord Elibank													0
Marquis of Argyll ⁽³⁾		√	√	√		√	√						24
Earl of Tullibardine ⁽⁴⁾			√										2
Lord Coupar ⁽³⁾													8
Lord Balcarras ⁽⁴⁾			√										2
Earl of Lanark ⁽⁴⁾		√	√								√		23
Earl of Buccleuch ⁽³⁾													4
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾													3
Lord Yester ⁽³⁾													9
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽³⁾		√											4
Earl of Dalhousie ⁽³⁾													2
Earl of Annandale ⁽⁶⁾													16

Appendix 29

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645 - 31st March 1645
Edinburgh Register

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	30th May 1645 A.M.	5th June 1645	9th June 1645	12th June 1645	15th June 1645	19th June 1645	20th June 1645	24th June 1645	24th June 1645	25th June 1645	1st July 1645	2nd July 1645	Total (Maximum = 60)
Earl of Roxburgh ⁽⁷⁾													2
Earl of Eglinton ⁽³⁾		√									√	√	7
Earl of Glencairn ⁽⁴⁾		√									√		2
Earl of Lauderdale ⁽⁵⁾		√									√	√	3
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay			√										1
Earl of Leven ⁽²⁾													0

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645 - 31st March 1645
Edinburgh Register

NOBILITY (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) This register is based on the commission to the Committee of Estates as per 8th March 1645. *APS, VI, i, 380-385.*
- (2) The Earl of Leven (Lord General) and the Earl of Callander (Lord Lieutenant General) were included as supernumeraries for the nobility on the commission. They were also included in the section of the Committee of Estates to remain with the Scottish army in England, and were not included in the Edinburgh section. *APS, VI, i, 380-385.*
- (3) These nobles were included in the section of the Committee of Estates to remain with the Scottish army in England, and were not included in the Edinburgh section. *APS, VI, i, 380-383.*
- (4) These nobles were included in the section of the Committee of Estates to remain with the Scottish army in Scotland, and were not included in the Edinburgh section. *APS, VI, i, 380-383.*
- (5) The Earl of Lauderdale was included as one of the commissioners from the Scottish Parliament for discussions with the English Parliament in London, and as such was included on the Committee of Estates. *APS, VI, i, 381.*
- (6) Not included in any of the sections of the Committee of Estates. *APS, VI, i, 380-383.*
- (7) Included in the commission to the Committee of Estates, but not included in any of the sections of the Committee of Estates. *APS, VI, i, 380-383.*

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**GENTRY**

Title	Shire represented in Parliament, 7th Jan. 1645	13th Mar. 1645	14th Mar. 1645	15th Mar. 1645	17th Mar. 1645	18th Mar. 1645	19th Mar. 1645	20th Mar. 1645	22nd Mar. 1645	24th Mar. 1645 A.M.	24th Mar. 1645 P.M.	27th Mar. 1645	28th Mar. 1645	31st Mar. 1645
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	Edinburgh	✓	✓	✓		✓								
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag	Dumfries													
Sir William Carmichael	Lanark								✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock	————													
Alexander Belshes of Toftis	Berwick													
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington	Haddington		✓											
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdown	Ayr													
James MacDowall of Garthland	Wigtown													
John Brisbane of Bishopton	Renfrew													
Sir John Hope of Craighall	————		✓	✓		✓	✓		✓			✓	✓	✓
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock	Ayr													

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	1st Apr. 1645	2nd Apr. 1645	3rd Apr. 1645	4th Apr. 1645	5th Apr. 1645	8th Apr. 1645	10th Apr. 1645	11th Apr. 1645	14th Apr. 1645	15th Apr. 1645	16th Apr. 1645	17th Apr. 1645	18th Apr. 1645	19th Apr. 1645	21st Apr. 1645
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston	✓		✓			✓	✓								✓
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag										✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir William Carmichael	✓			✓	✓	✓									
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock															
Alexander Belshes of Toftis							✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington			✓				✓								
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdown					✓									✓	
James MacDowall of Garthland								✓							
John Brisbane of Bishopton															
Sir John Hope of Craighall	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock															

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	22nd Apr. 1645	23rd Apr. 1645	25th Apr. 1645	28th Apr. 1645	30th Apr. 1645	2nd May 1645	3rd May 1645	5th May 1645	8th May 1645	9th May 1645	12th May 1645	14th May 1645	15th May 1645	16th May 1645	19th May 1645
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston															
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag		✓	✓												
Sir William Carmichael															
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock															
Alexander Belshes of Toftis	✓	✓	✓									✓		✓	
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington												✓			
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun															
James MacDowall of Garthland															
John Brisbane of Bishopton															
Sir John Hope of Craighall	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock															

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	20th May 1645	22nd May 1645	23rd May 1645	27th May 1645	29th May 1645	30th May 1645 A.M.	5th June 1645	9th June 1645	12th June 1645	15th June 1645	19th June 1645	20th June 1645
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston					√	√	√	√				
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag												
Sir William Carmichael												
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock												
Alexander Belshes of Toftis		√	√				√					
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington		√	√	√							√	√
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun							√		√	√		
James MacDowall of Garthland												
John Brisbane of Bishopston												
Sir John Hope of Craighall	√	√					√	√	√			
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock												

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	24th June 1645	25th June 1645	1st July 1645	2nd July 1645	Total (Maximum = 60)
Sir Patrick Hamilton of Little Preston		√	√		15
Sir Robert Grierson of Lag					8
Sir William Carmichael	√		√		12
Sir Thomas Nicholson of Carnock					0
Alexander Belshes of Toftis					15
Sir Patrick Cockburn of Clerkington			√	√	11
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun			√		6
James MacDowall of Garthland	√	√			3
John Brisbane of Bishopton			√		1
Sir John Hope of Craighall		√	√	√	40
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock					0

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	Shire represented in Parliament, 7th Jan. 1645	13th Mar. 1645	14th Mar. 1645	15th Mar. 1645	17th Mar. 1645	18th Mar. 1645	19th Mar. 1645	20th Mar. 1645	22nd Mar. 1645	24th Mar. 1645 A.M.	24th Mar. 1645 P.M.	27th Mar. 1645	28th Mar. 1645	31st Mar. 1645
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston	Renfrew													
Sir Archibald Campbell	————	√			√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie ⁽²⁾	————	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne ⁽⁶⁾	————	√	√	√	√	√	√		√					
Sir John Sinclair of Hirdmeston ⁽⁴⁾	Haddington		√	√				√						
Francis Hay of Balhousie ⁽⁴⁾	Perth			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston ⁽⁵⁾	Edinburgh				√									
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie ⁽³⁾	————					√		√	√	√	√			
Sir David Home of Wedderburne ⁽³⁾	————						√					√		
John Shaw of Greenock ⁽⁵⁾	————						√							
George Dundas of Maner ⁽⁵⁾	Linlithgow							√	√				√	

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	1st Apr. 1645	2nd Apr. 1645	3rd Apr. 1645	4th Apr. 1645	5th Apr. 1645	8th Apr. 1645	10th Apr. 1645	11th Apr. 1645	14th Apr. 1645	15th Apr. 1645	16th Apr. 1645	17th Apr. 1645	18th Apr. 1645	19th Apr. 1645	21st Apr. 1645
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston															
Sir Archibald Campbell	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie ⁽²⁾	✓														
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne ⁽⁶⁾															
Sir John Sinclair of Hirdmeston ⁽⁴⁾			✓				✓	✓							✓
Francis Hay of Balhousie ⁽⁴⁾	✓														
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston ⁽⁵⁾															
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie ⁽³⁾						✓	✓			✓		✓			✓
Sir David Home of Wedderburne ⁽³⁾															
John Shaw of Greenock ⁽⁵⁾															
George Dundas of Maner ⁽⁵⁾			✓	✓				✓		✓			✓		

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	22nd Apr. 1645	23rd Apr. 1645	25th Apr. 1645	28th Apr. 1645	30th Apr. 1645	2nd May 1645	3rd May 1645	5th May 1645	8th May 1645	9th May 1645	12th May 1645	14th May 1645	15th May 1645	16th May 1645	19th May 1645
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston															
Sir Archibald Campbell	√	√	√	√	√		√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humble (2)							√		√	√		√		√	
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne (6)															
Sir John Sinclair of Hirdmeston (4)													√		
Francis Hay of Balhousie (4)															
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston (5)															
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie (3)		√										√	√		
Sir David Home of Wedderburne (3)															
John Shaw of Greenock (5)															
George Dundas of Maner (5)	√		√							√					√

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾**Edinburgh Register****Analysis of Sederunts****GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	20th May 1645	22nd May 1645	23rd May 1645	27th May 1645	29th May 1645	30th May 1645 A.M.	5th June 1645	9th June 1645	12th June 1645	15th June 1645	19th June 1645	20th June 1645
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston							√					
Sir Archibald Campbell	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie ⁽²⁾				√			√	√				
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne ⁽⁶⁾												
Sir John Sinclair of Hirdmeston ⁽⁴⁾				√	√	√						
Francis Hay of Balhousie ⁽⁴⁾												
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston ⁽⁵⁾												
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie ⁽³⁾					√	√	√	√			√	
Sir David Home of Wedderburne ⁽³⁾												
John Shaw of Greenock ⁽⁵⁾												
George Dundas of Maner ⁽⁵⁾		√			√	√			√	√	√	√

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	24th June 1645	25th June 1645	1st July 1645	2nd July 1645	Total (Maximum = 60)
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston			√	√	3
Sir Archibald Campbell					48
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humble (2)					20
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne (6)					7
Sir John Sinclair of Hirdmeston (4)					11
Francis Hay of Balhousie (4)					10
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston (5)					1
Sir John Wauchope of Niddrie (3)					18
Sir David Home of Wedderburne (3)					2
John Shaw of Greenock (5)					1
George Dundas of Maner (5)	√	√	√	√	23

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	Shire represented in Parliament, 7th Jan. 1645	13th Mar. 1645	14th Mar. 1645	15th Mar. 1645	17th Mar. 1645	18th Mar. 1645	19th Mar. 1645	20th Mar. 1645	22nd Mar. 1645	24th Mar. 1645 A.M.	24th Mar. 1645 P.M.	27th Mar. 1645
John Udnie of that ilk ⁽⁴⁾	Abeedeen											
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton ⁽⁴⁾	Kincardine						√					√
Sir John Hamilton of Beill ⁽³⁾	-----											
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie ⁽⁴⁾	-----											
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton ⁽³⁾	-----											
Sir William Scott of Harden ⁽³⁾	Selkirk											
Sir William Douglas of Cavers ⁽³⁾	Roxburgh											
Robert Meldrum of Burghlie ⁽³⁾	Fife											
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽⁵⁾	-----											
Laird of Busbie ⁽⁶⁾	-----											
George Winraham of Libberton ⁽⁴⁾	Edinburgh											
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig ⁽⁴⁾	Fife											
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽²⁾	-----											
Alexander Brodie of that ilk ⁽⁴⁾	Elgin											

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾**Edinburgh Register****Analysis of Sederunts****GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	28th Mar. 1645	31st Mar. 1645	1st Apr. 1645	2nd Apr. 1645	3rd Apr. 1645	4th Apr. 1645	5th Apr. 1645	8th Apr. 1645	10th Apr. 1645	11th Apr. 1645	14th Apr. 1645	15th Apr. 1645	16th Apr. 1645
John Udnie of that ilk ⁽⁴⁾													
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton ⁽⁴⁾	√	√	√	√	√								
Sir John Hamilton of Beill ⁽³⁾					√	√		√		√	√	√	
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie ⁽⁴⁾							√						
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton ⁽³⁾							√	√	√	√			
Sir William Scott of Harden ⁽³⁾									√	√			
Sir William Douglas of Cavers ⁽³⁾													
Robert Meldrum of Burghlie ⁽³⁾													
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽⁵⁾													
Laird of Busbie ⁽⁶⁾													
George Winraham of Libberton ⁽⁴⁾													
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig ⁽⁴⁾													
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽²⁾													
Alexander Brodie of that ilk ⁽⁴⁾													

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	17th Apr. 1645	18th Apr. 1645	19th Apr. 1645	21st Apr. 1645	22nd Apr. 1645	23rd Apr. 1645	25th Apr. 1645	28th Apr. 1645	30th Apr. 1645	2nd May 1645	3rd May 1645	5th May 1645	8th May 1645	9th May 1645
John Udnie of that ilk ⁽⁴⁾														
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton ⁽⁴⁾														
Sir John Hamilton of Beill ⁽³⁾	√	√	√				√	√						
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie ⁽⁴⁾														
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton ⁽³⁾				√		√							√	
Sir William Scott of Harden ⁽³⁾														
Sir William Douglas of Cavers ⁽³⁾														
Robert Meldrum of Burghlie ⁽³⁾								√						
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽⁵⁾										√			√	√
Laird of Busbie ⁽⁶⁾														
George Winraham of Libberton ⁽⁴⁾														
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig ⁽⁴⁾														
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽²⁾														
Alexander Brodie of that ilk ⁽⁴⁾														

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	12th May 1645	14th May 1645	15th May 1645	16th May 1645	19th May 1645	20th May 1645	22nd May 1645	23rd May 1645	27th May 1645	29th May 1645	30th May 1645 A.M.	5th June 1645	9th June 1645	12th June 1645
John Udnie of that ilk ⁽⁴⁾														
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton ⁽⁴⁾														
Sir John Hamilton of Beill ⁽³⁾														
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie ⁽⁴⁾												√		
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Waughton ⁽³⁾			√	√	√				√					
Sir William Scott of Harden ⁽³⁾														
Sir William Douglas of Cavers ⁽³⁾														
Robert Meldrum of Burghlie ⁽³⁾	√													
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽⁵⁾	√						√			√	√			
Laird of Busbie ⁽⁶⁾	√													
George Winraham of Libberton ⁽⁴⁾													√	
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig ⁽⁴⁾													√	
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽²⁾														
Alexander Brodie of that ilk ⁽⁴⁾														

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	15th June 1645	19th June 1645	20th June 1645	24th June 1645	25th June 1645	1st July 1645	2nd July 1645	Total (Maximum = 60)
John Udnie of that ilk ⁽⁴⁾								0
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton ⁽⁴⁾								7
Sir John Hamilton of Beill ⁽³⁾						√		12
Sir John Crawford of Kilbirnie ⁽⁴⁾								2
Sir Patrick Hepburne of Wauchton ⁽³⁾								11
Sir William Scott of Harden ⁽³⁾								2
Sir William Douglas of Cavers ⁽³⁾								1
Robert Meldrum of Burghlie ⁽³⁾		√				√		3
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth ⁽⁵⁾								7
Laird of Busbie ⁽⁶⁾								1
George Winraham of Libberton ⁽⁴⁾								1
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig ⁽⁴⁾								1
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽²⁾		√						1
Alexander Brodie of that ilk ⁽⁴⁾						√	√	2

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾

Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) This register is based on the commission to the Committee of Estates as per 8th March 1645. *APS, VI, i, 380-383.*
- (2) Included in this commission as supernumeraries for the gentry. Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie was ordained to be with the section of the Committee of Estates to accompany the Scottish army in Scotland. *APS, VI, i, 380-383*, and the section of the Committee of Estates to accompany the Scottish army in Ersland.
- (3) Included in the section of the Committee of Estates to remain with the Scottish army in England. *APS, VI, i, 382.*
- (4) Included in the section of the Committee of Estates to accompany the Scottish army in Scotland. *APS, VI, i, 382.*
- (5) Included as one of the commissioners from the Scottish Parliament for discussions with the English Parliament in London, and as such were included on the Committee of Estates. *APS, VI, i, 381.*

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**BURGESSES**

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament, 7th Jan. 1645	13th Mar. 1645	14th Mar. 1645	15th Mar. 1645	17th Mar. 1645	18th Mar. 1645	19th Mar. 1645	20th Mar. 1645	22nd Mar. 1645	24th Mar. 1645 A.M.	24th Mar. 1645 P.M.	27th Mar. 1645	28th Mar. 1645	31st Mar. 1645
Sir John Smith	Edinburgh					√								√
Robert McKean	Edinburgh							√						
Sir William Dick	-----		√											
James Stewart	-----		√								√			√
John Binnie	-----		√											
Thomas Bruce	Stirling													
George Bell	Linlithgow													
John Lepar	St. Andrews													
James Bell	-----													
John Kennedy	Ayr													
Richard Chapland	-----													
George Garden	Burntisland	√	√			√	√			√	√			
Robert Cunningham	Kinghorn													
William Glendoning	Kirkcudbright	√												
Gideon Jack	Lanark													
John Semple	-----	√		√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√		
Edward Edgar ⁽⁴⁾	-----	√	√	√	√	√				√	√	√	√	
Robert Farquhar ⁽²⁾	-----		√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√
Alexander Douglas ⁽²⁾	Banff		√	√		√	√		√					
Robert Barclay ⁽⁵⁾	Irvine		√		√									

Appendix 29

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	1st Apr. 1645	2nd Apr. 1645	3rd Apr. 1645	4th Apr. 1645	5th Apr. 1645	8th Apr. 1645	10th Apr. 1645	11th Apr. 1645	14th Apr. 1645	15th Apr. 1645	16th Apr. 1645	17th Apr. 1645	18th Apr. 1645	19th Apr. 1645	21st Apr. 1645
Sir John Smith		√		√				√	√		√		√	√	√
Robert McKean								√							√
Sir William Dick		√			√		√	√	√						√
James Stewart						√		√				√			
John Binnie			√			√					√				√
Thomas Bruce															
George Bell															
John Lepar															
James Bell															
John Kennedy															
Richard Chapland		√	√												
George Garden															
Robert Cunningham	√	√	√	√			√				√	√	√		
William Glendoning									√	√	√		√		√
Gideon Jack															
John Semple															
Edward Edgar ⁽⁴⁾	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√				
Robert Farquhar ⁽²⁾		√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Alexander Douglas ⁽²⁾															
Robert Barclay ⁽⁵⁾															

Appendix 29

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	22nd Apr. 1645	23rd Apr. 1645	25th Apr. 1645	28th Apr. 1645	30th Apr. 1645	2nd May 1645	3rd May 1645	5th May 1645	8th May 1645	12th May 1645	14th May 1645	15th May 1645	16th May 1645	19th May 1645	20th May 1645
Sir John Smith			√	√			√	√		√			√	√	
Robert McKean			√											√	
Sir William Dick				√			√	√							√
James Stewart					√		√		√	√	√		√	√	√
John Binnie			√	√										√	√
Thomas Bruce									√		√	√		√	√
George Bell															
John Lepar															
James Bell															
John Kennedy									√	√	√	√		√	
Richard Chapland															
George Garden														√	
Robert Cunningham	√	√		√	√										
William Glendoning		√	√	√		√		√	√						
Gideon Jack															
John Semple						√	√								
Edward Edgar ⁽⁴⁾															
Robert Farquhar ⁽²⁾	√		√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√			√	
Alexander Douglas ⁽²⁾															
Robert Barclay ⁽⁵⁾															

Appendix 29

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646Edinburgh RegisterAnalysis of Sederunts**BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	22nd May 1645	23rd May 1645	27th May 1645	29th May 1645	30th May 1645 A.M.	5th June 1645	9th June 1645	12th June 1645	15th June 1645	19th June 1645	20th June 1645	24th June 1645	25th June 1645	1st July 1645	2nd July 1645	Total (Max =60)
Sir John Smith	√	√														19
Robert McKean																5
Sir William Dick	√		√													13
James Stewart			√			√	√	√	√							19
John Binnie			√	√	√	√				√	√	√	√			18
Thomas Bruce	√	√		√	√	√		√	√							12
George Bell				√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	10
John Lepar																0
James Bell																1
John Kennedy	√	√	√													8
Richard Chapland												√	√			4
George Garden														√		8
Robert Cunningham																12
William Glendoning																12
Gideon Jack																0
John Semple																11
Edward Edgar ⁽⁴⁾																19
Robert Farquhar ⁽²⁾																34
Alexander Douglas ⁽²⁾																5
Robert Barclay ⁽⁵⁾																2

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament, 7th Jan. 1645	13th Mar. 1645	14th Mar. 1645	15th Mar. 1645	17th Mar. 1645	18th Mar. 1645	19th Mar. 1645	20th Mar. 1645	22nd Mar. 1645	24th Mar. 1645 A.M.	24th Mar. 1645 P.M.	27th Mar. 1645	28th Mar. 1645	31st Mar. 1645
Archibald Sydserf ⁽²⁾	-----				√				√	√	√		√	
James Rae ⁽³⁾	-----					√								
John Douglas ⁽²⁾	Elgin					√			√					
Patrick Leslie ⁽²⁾	Aberdeen								√					
Robert Arnot ⁽²⁾	Perth													
George Jamieson ⁽²⁾	Coupar													
James Sword ⁽³⁾	-----													

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	1st Apr. 1645	2nd Apr. 12645	3rd Apr. 1645	4th Apr. 164	5th Apr. 1645	8th Apr. 1645	10th Apr. 1645	11th Apr. 1645	14th Apr. 1645	15th Apr. 1645	16th Apr. 1645	17th Apr. 1645	18th Apr. 1645	19th Apr. 1645	21st Apr. 1645
Archibald Sydserf ⁽²⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
James Rae ⁽³⁾															
John Douglas ⁽²⁾															
Patrick Leslie ⁽²⁾															
Robert Arnot ⁽²⁾															
George Jamieson ⁽²⁾															
James Sword ⁽³⁾															

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	22nd Apr. 1645	23rd Apr. 1645	25th Apr. 1645	28th Apr. 1645	30th Apr. 1645	2nd May 1645	3rd May 1645	5th May 1645	8th May 1645	12th May 1645	14th May 1645	15th May 1645	16th May 1645	19th May 1645	20th May 1645
Archibald Sydserf ⁽²⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				√	√	
James Rae ⁽³⁾															
John Douglas ⁽²⁾															
Patrick Leslie ⁽²⁾															
Robert Arnot ⁽²⁾															
George Jamieson ⁽²⁾															
James Sword ⁽³⁾															

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	22nd May 1645	23rd May 1645	27th May 1645	29th May 1645	30th May 1645 A.M.	5th June 1645	9th June 1645	12th June 1645	15th June 1645	19th June 1645	20th June 1645	24th June 1645	25th June 1645	1st July 1645	2nd July 1645	Total (Max =60)
Archibald Sydserf ⁽²⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√		42
James Rae ⁽³⁾																1
John Douglas ⁽²⁾																2
Patrick Leslie ⁽²⁾																1
Robert Arnot ⁽²⁾							√									1
George Jamieson ⁽²⁾							√									1
James Sword ⁽³⁾								√								1

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) This register is based on the commission to the Committee of Estates as per 8th March 1645. *APS, VI, i, 380-383.*
- (2) Included in the section of the Committee of Estates to accompany the Scottish army in Scotland. *APS, VI, i, 382.*
- (3) Included in the section of the Committee of Estates to remain with the Scottish army in England. *APS, VI, i, 382.*
- (4) Included as a supernumerary for the burgesses in this commission.
- (5) Included as one of the commissioners from the Scottish Parliament for discussions with the English Parliament in London, and as such was included on the Committee of Estates. *APS, VI, i, 381.*

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645 - 31st March 1646**Edinburgh Register****Analysis of Attendance Per Diet - An Overview of the Three Estates**

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgesses	Military Officials	Total
1645					
March					
13th	8	4	4	0	16
14th	5	6	8	0	19
15th	5	6	4	0	15
17th	3	5	6	0	14
18th	7	7	8	0	22
19th	4	8	4	0	16
20th	3	5	1	0	9
22nd	8	8	6	0	22
24th A.M.	5	4	5	0	14
24th P.M.	6	4	6	0	16
27th	5	7	3	0	15
28th	7	6	3	0	16
31st	3	6	3	0	12
April					
1st	3	7	3	0	13
2nd	6	3	7	0	16
3rd	5	8	6	0	19
4th	5	5	4	0	14
5th	6	6	4	0	16
8th	7	6	5	0	18
10th	10	10	3	0	23
11th	8	9	8	0	25
14th	6	4	6	0	16
15th	7	7	4	0	18
16th	5	4	7	0	16
17th	5	5	4	0	14
18th	6	6	5	0	17
19th	4	3	3	0	10
21st	4	8	7	0	19
22nd	3	4	3	0	10
23rd	4	5	3	0	12
25th	6	5	6	0	17
28th	5	4	7	0	16
30th	5	2	4	0	11
May					
2nd	3	2	4	0	9
3rd	5	3	5	0	13
5th	3	2	5	0	10
8th	6	4	4	0	14
9th	4	5	6	0	15

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645 - 31st March 1646**Edinburgh Register****Analysis of Attendance Per Diet - An Overview of the Three Estates****(Continued)**

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgesses	Military Officials	Total
1645					
May					
12th	4	5	4	0	13
14th	2	6	4	0	12
15th	2	5	2	0	9
16th	4	5	3	0	12
19th	1	4	9	0	14
20th	2	2	4	0	8
22nd	3	5	6	0	14
23rd	3	3	4	0	10
27th	1	5	5	0	11
29th	4	6	4	0	14
30th A.M.	3	6	4	0	13
June					
5th	11	9	4	0	24
9th	5	6	4	0	15
12th	2	4	4	0	10
15th	1	3	4	0	8
19th	4	6	3	0	13
20th	4	3	3	0	10
24th	2	3	4	0	9
25th	2	4	4	0	10
July					
1st	9	11	3	0	23
2nd	4	5	1	0	10

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645 - 31st March 1646
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY

Title	27th Feb. 1646	28th Feb. 1646	3rd Mar. 1646 A.M.	3rd Mar. 1646 P.M.	4th Mar. 1646	5th Mar. 1646	6th Mar. 1646	7th Mar. 1646	12th Mar. 1646	13th Mar. 1646	14th Mar. 1646	17th Mar. 1646	18th Mar. 1646	19th Mar. 1646	20th Mar. 1646	24th Mar. 1646 A.M.
Earl of Loudoun																
Earl of Eglinton																
Earl of Glencairn ⁽³⁾														✓	✓	
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽⁴⁾			✓	✓	✓	✓				✓						
Earl of Buccleuch											✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Earl of Weymes								✓	✓	✓						
Earl of Dalhousie									✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	
Earl of Lanark	✓	✓		✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Lord Yester	✓		✓		✓	✓						✓				
Lord Balcarras ⁽⁴⁾	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				✓						
Earl of Crawford-Lindsay ⁽²⁾	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				✓			✓	
Earl of Leven ⁽²⁾					✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓					
Marquis of Argyll ⁽⁵⁾										✓	✓	✓				
Lord Barganie ⁽⁶⁾														✓	✓	✓

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645 - 31st March 1646
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	24th Mar. 1646 P.M.	25th Mar. 1646	26th Mar. 1646	27th Mar. 1646	28th Mar. 1646	31st Mar. 1646	Total (Maximum = 22)
Earl of Loudoun							0
Earl of Eglinton							0
Earl of Glencairn ⁽³⁾	√		√	√	√	√	7
Earl of Dunfermline ⁽⁴⁾							5
Earl of Buccleuch							5
Earl of Weymes							3
Earl of Dalhousie		√	√	√	√	√	10
Earl of Lanark		√	√	√	√	√	14
Lord Yester	√	√	√				8
Lord Balcarras ⁽⁴⁾							7
Earl of Crawford-Lindsay ⁽²⁾	√	√	√				18
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾							8
Earl of Leven ⁽²⁾							6
Marquis of Argyll ⁽⁵⁾							3
Lord Barganie ⁽⁶⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	9

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645 - 31st March 1646

Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) This register is based on the commission to the Committee of Estates as per 3rd February 1646. *APS, VI, i, 570-571.*
- (2) The Earl of Leven (Lord General), the Earl of Callander (Lieutenant General) and the Earl of Crawford-Lindsay (President of Parliament) were included as supernumeraries for the nobility on this commission. *APS, VI, i, 570-571.*
- (3) The Earl of Glencairn was included in the section of the Committee of Estates to accompany the Scottish Army in Ireland. *APS, VI, i, 571.*
- (4) Included in the section of the Committee of Estates to attend the Scottish army in Ireland. *APS, VI, i, 571.*
- (5) Included on the Committee of Estates as one of the Scottish Commissioners on London. *APS, VI, i, 571.*
- (6) Not included in the commission to the Committee of Estates or in any sections of the Committee of Estates. *APS, VI, i, 570-571.*

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾

Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY

Title	Shire represented in Parliament, 26th Nov. 1645	27th Feb. 1646	28th Feb. 1646	3rd Mar. 1646 A.M.	3rd Mar. 1646 P.M.	4th Mar. 1646	5th Mar. 1646	6th Mar. 1646	7th Mar. 1646	12th Mar. 1646	13th Mar. 1646	14th Mar. 1646	17th Mar. 1646	18th Mar. 1646
David Beaton of Creich	Fife						√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir James Foullis of Colington	Edinburgh	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir John Hamilton of Beill	Haddington													
Sir James Lockhart of Lee	Lanark	√	√	√	√	√		√	√					√
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock	Ayr													
Alexander Belshes of Toftis	Berwick									√	√		√	√
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	Kincardine							√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽²⁾	————	√	√	√	√	√	√	√						
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie ⁽²⁾	————	√	√	√		√		√					√	
Patrick Maxwell of Newark ⁽³⁾	————													

1014

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾**Edinburgh Register**
Analysis of Sederunts**GENTRY (Continued)**

Title	19th Mar. 1646	20th Mar. 1646	24th Mar. 1646 A.M.	24th Mar. 1646 P.M.	25th Mar. 1646	26th Mar. 1646	27th Mar. 1646	28th Mar. 1646	31st Mar. 1646	Total (Maximum = 22)
David Beaton of Creich	√	√	√	√	√	√				14
Sir James Foullis of Colington	√		√	√	√	√	√		√	19
Sir John Hamilton of Beill					√	√	√	√		4
Sir James Lockhart of Lee	√	√								10
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock										0
Alexander Belshes of Toftis	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	13
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	16
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽²⁾										7
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie ⁽²⁾				√						7
Patrick Maxwell of Newark ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√				6

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾

Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) This register is based on the commission to the Committee of Estates as per 3rd February 1646. *APS, VI, i, 570-571.*
- (2) Included as supernumeraries for the gentry on this commission. *APS, VI, i, 570-571.*
- (3) Not included in the commission to the Committee of Estates, as in any sections of the Committee of Estates.
APS, VI, i, 570-571.

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament, 26th Nov. 1645	27th Feb. 1646	28th Feb. 1646	3rd Mar. 1646 A.M.	3rd Mar. 1646 P.M.	4th Mar. 1646	5th Mar. 1646	6th Mar. 1646	7th Mar. 1646	12th Mar. 1646	13th Mar. 1646	14th Mar. 1646	17th Mar. 1646	18th Mar. 1646
Sir William Dick	————												√	√
Archibald Sydserf	————	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Robert Arnot	Perth													
Sir Alexander Wedderburne	Dundee													
Robert Farquhar	Aberdeen									√	√	√		
Thomas Bruce	Stirling	√	√	√		√	√	√	√			√	√	√
Robert Cunningham	Kinghorn										√	√		
John Lepar ⁽²⁾	St. Andrews													
Sir John Smith ⁽³⁾	————									√				

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645-31st March 1646 ⁽¹⁾Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	19th Mar. 1646	20th Mar. 1646	24th Mar. 1646 A.M.	24th Mar. 1646 P.M.	25th Mar. 1646	26th Mar. 1646	27th Mar. 1646	28th Mar. 1646	31st Mar. 1646	Total (Maximum = 22)
Sir William Dick	√	√				√	√		√	7
Archibald Sydserf	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		21
Robert Arnot										0
Sir Alexander Wedderburne									√	1
Robert Farquhar										3
Thomas Bruce	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	19
Robert Cunningham									√	3
John Lepar ⁽²⁾										0
Sir John Smith ⁽³⁾									√	2

Endnotes:

- (1) This register is based on the commission to the Committee of Estates as per 3rd February 1646. *APS, VI, i, 570-571.*
- (2) Included as supernumeraries for the burgesses on this commission. *APS, VI, i, 570-571.*
- (3) Not included in the commission to the Committee of Estates, or in any sections of the Committee of Estates. *APS, VI, i, 570-571.*

Register of the Committee of Estates, 10th March 1645 - 31st March 1646
Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Attendance Per Diet - An Overview of the Three Estates

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgesses	Military Officials	Total
1646					
February					
27th	4	4	2	0	10
28th	3	4	2	0	9
March					
3rd A.M.	5	4	2	0	11
3rd P.M.	5	2	1	0	8
4th	7	4	2	0	13
5th	6	3	2	0	11
6th	4	6	2	0	12
7th	5	4	2	0	11
12th	4	4	3	0	11
13th	8	4	3	0	15
14th	6	3	4	0	13
17th	7	5	3	0	15
18th	2	5	3	0	10
19th	4	6	3	0	13
20th	5	5	3	0	13
24th A.M.	2	5	2	0	9
24th P.M.	4	6	2	0	12
25th	5	6	2	0	13
26th	6	6	3	0	15
27th	4	4	3	0	11
28th	4	3	2	0	9
31st	5	3	5	0	13

Appendix 31

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament 8th July - 11th July 1645
Session and Interval Committees

NOBILITY

Title	Committee for Managing the war	Committee anent the Northern Business	Committee with the army at Perth	Committee for inbringing and distributing of moneys and the public accounts and burdens	Total (Maximum = 4)
	8th July 1645	19th July 1645	10th July 1645	10th July 1645	
	← SESSION COMMITTEES →	← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →			
Marquis of Argyll	√	√	√	√	4
Earl of Marischal	√				1
Earl of Glencairn	√				1
Earl of Cassillis	√			√	2
Earl of Tullibardine	√		√		2
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay	√				1
Earl of Lanark		√			1
Earl of Kinghorn			√		1
Viscount Arbuthnot			√		1
Lord Balcarras	√				1
Lord Burleigh			√	√	2
Lord Balmerino				√	1
Lord Fraser			√		1

Appendix 31

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament 8th July - 11th July 1645
Session and Interval Committees

GENTRY

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 8th July 1645	Committee for Managing the war 8th July 1645	Committee anent the Northern Business 19th July 1645	Committee with the army at Perth 10th July 1645	Committee for inbringing and distributing of moneys and the public accounts and burdens 10th July 1645	Total (Max. = 4)
		← SESSION COMMITTEES →		← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →		
George Winraham of Libberton	Edinburgh	√		√		2
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig	Fife			√		1
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	————				√	1
George Dundas of Maner	Linlithgow	√	√		√	3
Robert Meldrum of Burghlie	Fife	√				1
Francis Hay of Balhousie	Perth			√	√	2
John Haldane of Glenneigies	Perth			√		1
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun	Ayr	√			√	2
Alexander Brodie of that ilk	Elgin	√	√			2
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston	Renfrew	√				1
John Oliphant of Bachiltoun	————			√		1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament 8th July - 11th July 1645
Session and Interval Committees

BURGESSES

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament 8th July 1645	Committee for Managing the war 8th July 1645	Committee anent the Northern Business 19th July 1645	Committee with the army at Perth 10th July 1645	Committee for inbringing and distributing of moneys and the public accounts and burdens 10th July 1645	Total (Max. = 4)
		← SESSION COMMITTEES →		← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →		
Sir John Smith	Edinburgh				√	1
Alexander Halyburton	————			√		1
James Simpson	Dundee	√				1
Sir Alexander Wedderburne	————		√			1
Patrick Leslie	Aberdeen	√	√	√		3
James Robertson	————			√		1
James Pedie	————	√		√		2
George Garden	Burntisland			√	√	2
Thomas Bruce	Stirling	√				1
George Jamieson	Coupar	√				1
William Glendoning	Kirkcudbright	√			√	2
John Kennedy	Ayr				√	1
Robert Arnot	Perth			√		1

NOBILITY

Title	Committee for prosecution of the war 29th July 1645	Committee for provision of the army 29th July 1645	Committee for revising the letters exhibited by the Lord Chancellor 3rd Aug. 1645	Committee for examining deficient 5th Aug. 1645
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →			
Marquis of Argyll	✓			
Earl of Loudoun	✓		✓	
Earl of Crawford-Lindsay	✓		✓	
Earl Marischal	✓			
Earl of Eglinton	✓			
Earl of Glencairn				
Earl of Cassillis	✓			
Earl of Perth				✓
Earl of Roxburgh	✓			
Earl of Tullibardine				✓
Earl of Lauderdale			✓	
Earl of Lanark	✓		✓	
Lord Burleigh		✓		✓
Lord Loure		✓		
Lord Balmerino				

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament - 24th July 1645 - 7th August 1645
Session and Internal Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee for trying the losses near the town of Perth 4th Aug. 1645	Commission for the burned lands in Perthshire 7th Aug. 1645	Commission for trying the lands in Perthshire possessed, burned or wasted by the enemy 7th Aug. 1645	Committee for inbringing & distributing of moneys and for regulating public accounts & burdens of the kingdom 7th Aug. 1645	Total (Max. = 8)
	INTERVAL COMMITTEES				
Marquis of Argyll					3
Earl of Loudoun			√	√	3
Earl of Crawford-Lindsay				√	3
Earl Marischal				√	1
Earl of Eglinton					1
Earl of Glencairn	√				1
Earl of Cassillis				√	2
Earl of Perth					3
Earl of Roxburgh					1
Earl of Tullibardine					3
Earl of Lauderdale					1
Earl of Lanark					2
Lord Burleigh	√			√	5
Lord Loure					1
Lord Balmerino				√	1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament - 24th July 1645 - 7th August 1645
Session and Internal Committees

GENTRY

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 24th July 1645	Committee for prosecution of the war 29th July 1645	Committee for provision of the army 29th July 1645	Committee for revising the letters exhibited by the Lord Chancellor 3rd Aug. 1645	Committee for examining deficients 5th Aug. 1645
		← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →			
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	-----				
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig	Fife	√			
Robert Meldrum of Burghlie	Fife	√		√	√
George Dundas of Maner	Linlithgow			√	√
William Cunningham of Ballindalloch	-----				
John Haldane of Gleneagles	Perth		√		
Francis Hay of Balhousie	Perth		√		
James MacDowall of Garthland	Wigtown	√			
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston	Renfrew	√			
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun	Ayr	√			
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock	Ayr	√			
David Carmichael of Balmadie	-----		√		
John Oliphant of Bachilton	-----		√		
Sir Robert Campbell of Glenurghie	Argyll				
Sir Patrick Ogilvie of Inchmartin	-----				
Peter Hay of Leyes	-----				
Sir Thomas Blair	-----				
John Moncrieff of Easter Moncrieff	-----				
William Moncrieff	-----				

Appendix 32

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament - 24th July 1645 - 7th August 1645
Session and Internal Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee for trying the losses near the town of Perth 4th Aug. 1645	Commission for the burned lands in Perthshire 7th Aug. 1645	Commission for trying the lands in Perthshire possessed, burned or wasted by the enemy 7th Aug. 1645	Committee for inbringing & distributing of moneys and for regulating public accounts & burdens of the kingdom 7th Aug. 1645	Total (Max. = 8)
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →				
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	√	√		√	3
Sir Arthur Erskine of Scottiscraig					1
Robert Meldrum of Burghlie					3
George Dundas of Maner				√	3
William Cunningham of Ballindalloch	√				1
John Haldane of Gleneagles	√		√		3
Francis Hay of Balhousie			√	√	3
James MacDowall of Garthland					1
Sir John Hamilton of Orbiston					2
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun				√	2
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock					1
David Carmichael of Balmadie			√		2
John Oliphant of Bachilton			√		2
Sir Robert Campbell of Glenurghie			√		1
Sir Patrick Ogilvie of Inchmartin			√		1
Peter Hay of Leyes			√		1
Sir Thomas Blair			√		1
John Moncrieff of Easter Moncrieff			√		1
William Moncrieff			√		1

Appendix 32

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament - 24th July 1645 - 7th August 1645
Session and Internal Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 24th July 1645	Committee for prosecution of the war 29th July 1645	Committee for provision of the army 29th July 1645	Committee for revising the letters exhibited by the Lord Chancellor 3rd Aug. 1645	Committee for examining deficients 5th Aug. 1645
		← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →			
Sir William Auchinleck	-----				
Alexander Menzies of Comrie	-----				
Sir William Stewart	-----				
Patrick Murray of Auchtertyre	-----				
James Drummond of Machan	-----				
Alexander Robertson of Downie	-----				
[] Ramsay of Jordan	-----				
[] Campbell of Kithicke	-----				
[] Campbell of Cronan	-----				
James Blair of Ardblair	-----				
James Stirling of Auchyle	-----				
[] Ramsay of Banff	-----				
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	-----				

Appendix 32

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament - 24th July 1645 - 7th August 1645
Session and Internal Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee for trying the losses near the town of Perth 4th Aug. 1645	Commission for the burned lands in Perthshire 7th Aug. 1645	Commission for trying the lands in Perthshire possessed, burned or wasted by the enemy 7th Aug. 1645	Committee for inbringing & distributing of moneys and for regulating public accounts & burdens of the kingdom 7th Aug. 1645	Total (Max. = 8)
	← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →				
Sir William Auchinleck			√		1
Alexander Menzies of Comrie			√		1
Sir William Stewart			√		1
Patrick Murray of Auchtertyre			√		1
James Drummond of Machan			√		1
Alexander Robertson of Downie			√		1
[] Ramsay of Jordan			√		1
[] Campbell of Kithicke			√		1
[] Campbell of Cronan			√		1
James Blair of Ardblair			√		1
James Stirling of Auchyle			√		1
[] Ramsay of Banff			√		1
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie			√		1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament - 24th July 1645 - 7th August 1645
Session and Internal Committees

BURGESSES					
Title	Burgh represented in Parliament	Committee for prosecution of the war 29th July 1645	Committee for provision of the army 29th July 1645	Committee for revising the letters exhibited by the Lord Chancellor 3rd Aug. 1645	Committee for examining deficients 5th Aug. 1645
	24th July 1645	←	SESSION	COMMITTEES	→
Sir John Smith	Edinburgh	√		√	
Robert Arnot	Perth		√		
Sir Alexander Wedderburne	Dundee	√			
Patrick Leslie	Aberdeen	√		√	
Thomas Bruce	Stirling	√			
James Robertson	St. Andrews				
James Pedie	Montrose				√
George Jamieson	Coupar		√		
John Kennedy	Ayr	√			
William Glendoning	Kirkcudbright				
Robert Cunningham	Kinghorn	√			
Walter Airth	Pittenweem				√
George Garden	Burntisland				

Appendix 32

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament - 24th July 1645 - 7th August 1645
Session and Internal Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Committee for trying the losses near the town of Perth 4th Aug. 1645	Commission for the burned lands in Perthshire 7th Aug. 1645	Commission for trying the lands in Perthshire possessed, burned or wasted by the enemy 7th Aug. 1645	Committee for inbringing & distributing of moneys and for regulating public accounts & burdens of the kingdom 7th Aug. 1645	Total (Max. = 8)
	← INTERVAL COMMITTEES →				
Sir John Smith				√	3
Robert Arnot	√	√			3
Sir Alexander Wedderburne					1
Patrick Leslie					2
Thomas Bruce					1
James Robertson	√				1
James Pedie					1
George Jamieson	√				2
John Kennedy				√	2
William Glendoning				√	1
Robert Cunningham					1
Walter Airth					1
George Garden				√	1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Session Committees

NOBILITY

Title	Committee anent those who are to be members of Parliament and of the commissions granted to those suspected of complying with the enemy 28th Nov. 1645	Committee anent the commissioners for the towns of Edinburgh & Linlithgow and the commissioners of St. Andrews & Jedburgh 24th Nov. 1645	Committee for the Processes 1st Dec. 1645	Committee for the Dispatches 1st Dec. 1645	Committee for Bills and Ratifications 1st Dec. 1645	Committee for trying of the Earls of Mar and Perth and the Commissioners for Edinburgh & Linlithgow 1st Dec. 1645
	←	SESSION COMMITTEES				→
Marquis of Argyll	√			√		
Earl of Loudoun	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Crawford-Lindsay	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl Marischal			√			
Earl of Eglinton						
Earl of Glencairn			√			
Earl of Cassillis	√		√			
Earl of Dunfermline				√		
Earl of Tullibardine				√		
Earl of Kellie						
Earl of Buccleuch						
Earl of Lothian	√					
Earl of Haddington						
Earl of Lanark				√		
Earl of Weymes			√			
Earl of Kinghorn					√	
Earl of Findlater					√	

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Session Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the prices of viveris 11th Dec. 1645	Committee anent the losses 12th Dec. 1645	Committee for hearing the Lord Humbie's accounts 12th Dec. 1645	Committee anent the Battle of Kilsyth & Lieutenant General Baillie 18th Dec. 1645	Committee anent the accounts of the Constable of Edinburgh Castle 3rd Jan. 1646	Committee anent whether or not the president of Parliament should be supernumerary on the commission to the Parliament of England 3rd Feb. 1646	Total (Max. = 12)
	←						

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Session Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee anent those who are to be members of Parliament and of the commissions granted to those suspected of complying with the enemy 28th Nov. 1645	Committee anent the commissioners for the towns of Edinburgh & Linlithgow and the commissioners of St. Andrews & Jedburgh 24th Nov. 1645	Committee for the Processes 1st Dec. 1645	Committee for the Dispatches 1st Dec. 1645	Committee for Bills and Ratifications 1st Dec. 1645	Committee for trying of the Earls of Mar and Perth and the Commissioners for Edinburgh & Linlithgow 1st Dec. 1645
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →					
Earl of Dalhousie						√
Viscount Arbuthnot					√	
Lord Balcarras				√		
Lord Kirkcudbright						√
Lord Burleigh		√	√			
Lord Yester						√
Lord Coupar			√			
Viscount Frendraucht				√		

Appendix 33

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Session Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the prices of viveris 11th Dec.1645	Committee anent the losses 12th Dec.1645	Committee for hearing the Lord Humble's accounts 12th Dec. 1645	Committee anent the Battle of Kilsyth & Lieutenant General Baillie 18th Dec. 1645	Committee anent the accounts of the Constable of Edinburgh Castle 3rd Jan. 1646	Committee anent whether or not the president of Parliament should be supernumerary on the commission to the Parliament of England 3rd Feb. 1646	Total (Max. = 12)
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →						
Earl of Dalhousie							2
Viscount Arbuthnot							1
Lord Balcarras							1
Lord Kirkcudbright		√					2
Lord Burleigh							2
Lord Yester			√	√			3
Lord Coupar							1
Viscount Frendraucht							1

Appendix 33

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Session Committees

GENTRY

Title	Shire represented in Parliament, 26th Nov. 1645	Committee anent those who are to be members of Parliament and of the commissions granted to those suspected of complying with the enemy 28th Nov. 1645	Committee anent the commissioners for the towns of Edinburgh & Linlithgow and the commissioners of St. Andrews & Jedburgh 24th Nov. 1645	Committee for the Processes 1st Dec. 1645	Committee for the Dispatches 1st Dec. 1645	Committee for Bills and Ratifications 1st Dec. 1645
		← SESSION COMMITTEES →				
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	Edinburgh	√		√		
Sir James Foulis of Colingtoun	Edinburgh					√
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne	-----			√		
David Beaton of Creich	Fife				√	
Sir John Weymes of Bogie	Fife			√		
George Dundas of Maner	Linlithgow	√		√		
Sir William Baillie of Lamington	Lanark					
Sir James Lockhart of Lee	Lanark	√			√	
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland	Perth	√	√	√		
James MacDowall of Garthland	Wigtown			√		
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar	Aberdeen					
Arthur Forbes of Echt	Aberdeen				√	

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Session Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee for trying of the Earls of Mar and Perth and the Commissioners for Edinburgh & Linlithgow 1st Dec. 1645	Committee anent the prices of viveris 11th Dec. 1645	Committee anent the losses 12th Dec. 1645	Committee for hearing the Lord Humbie's accounts 12th Dec. 1645	Committee anent the Battle of Kilsyth & Lieutenant General Baillie 18th Dec. 1645
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →				
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston					√
Sir James Foullis of Colingtoun					
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne		√			
David Beaton of Creich					√
Sir John Weymes of Bogie					
George Dundas of Maner					
Sir William Baillie of Lamington	√				
Sir James Lockhart of Lee				√	
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland					
James MacDowall of Garthland				√	√
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar			√		√
Arthur Forbes of Echt					

Appendix 33

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Session Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the accounts of the Constable of Edinburgh Castle 3rd Jan. 1646	Committee anent whether or not the president of Parliament should be supernumerary on the commission to the Parliament of England 3rd Feb. 1646	Total (Max. = 12)
	←	SESSION COMMITTEES	
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston		√	4
Sir James Foullis of Colingtoun			1
Sir Michael Balfour of Denmilne			2
David Beaton of Creich			2
Sir John Weymes of Bogie			1
George Dundas of Maner			2
Sir William Baillie of Lamington			1
Sir James Lockhart of Lee			3
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland		√	4
James MacDowall of Garthland		√	4
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar			2
Arthur Forbes of Echt			1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Session Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament, 26th Nov. 1645	Committee anent those who are to be members of Parliament and of the commissions granted to those suspected of complying with the enemy 28th Nov. 1645	Committee anent the commissioners for the towns of Edinburgh & Linlithgow and the commissioners of St. Andrews & Jedburgh 24th Nov. 1645	Committee for the Processes 1st Dec. 1645	Committee for the Dispatches 1st Dec. 1645	Committee for Bills and Ratifications 1st Dec. 1645
		← SESSION COMMITTEES →				
Sir John Hamilton of Beill	Haddington				√	
Alexander Belshes of Toftis	Berwick					
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	Berwick				√	
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun	Ayr			√		
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton	Kincardine					√
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	Kincardine					√
Sir William Scott of Harden	Selkirk					
Patrick Maxwell of Teiling	Forfar					
Sir John Hope of Craighall	————			√		
James Mercer of Adie	Perth				√	
Alexander Colville of Blair	————			√		
James Robertoun of Bedlay	————			√		
Patrick Maxwell of Newark	————					

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Session Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee for trying of the Earls of Mar and Perth and the Commissioners for Edinburgh & Linlithgow 1st Dec. 1645	Committee anent the prices of viveris 11th Dec. 1645	Committee anent the losses 12th Dec. 1645	Committee for hearing the Lord Humbie's accounts 12th Dec. 1645	Committee anent the Battle of Kilsyth & Lieutenant General Baillie 18th Dec. 1645
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →				
Sir John Hamilton of Beill					
Alexander Belshes of Toftis	√				
Sir David Home of Wedderburne					
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun				√	
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton			√		
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine		√	√		
Sir William Scott of Harden			√		√
Patrick Maxwell of Teiling			√		
Sir John Hope of Craighall					
James Mercer of Adie					
Alexander Colville of Blair					
James Robertoun of Bedlay					
Patrick Maxwell of Newark	√				

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Session Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the accounts of the Constable of Edinburgh Castle 3rd Jan. 1646	Committee anent whether or not the president of Parliament should be supernumerary on the commission to the Parliament of England 3rd Feb. 1646	Total (Max. = 12)
	← SESSION COMMITTEES →		
Sir John Hamilton of Beill			1
Alexander Belshes of Toftis	✓		2
Sir David Home of Wedderburne			1
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun			2
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton			2
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine			3
Sir William Scott of Harden			2
Patrick Maxwell of Teiling			1
Sir John Hope of Craighall			1
James Mercer of Adie			1
Alexander Colville of Blair			1
James Robertoun of Bedlay			1
Patrick Maxwell of Newark			1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Session Committees

BURGESSES

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament, 26th Nov. 1645	Committee anent those who are to be members of Parliament and of the commissions granted to those suspected of complying with the enemy 28th Nov. 1645	Committee anent the commissioners for the towns of Edinburgh & Linlithgow and the commissioners of St. Andrews & Jedburgh 24th Nov. 1645	Committee for the Processes 1st Dec. 1645	Committee for the Dispatches 1st Dec. 1645	Committee for Bills and Ratifications 1st Dec. 1645
		← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →				
Sir John Smith	-----					
Robert McKean	-----					
Robert Arnot	Perth					
Sir Alexander Wedderburne	Dundee	√	√		√	
Robert Farquhar	Aberdeen					
George Bell	-----					
John Lepar	St. Andrews					√
James Sword	-----			√		
George Porterfield	Glasgow					
Gabriel Cunningham	-----				√	
John Kennedy	Ayr			√		
David Simpson	Dysart					√

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Session Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Committee for trying of the Earls of Mar and Perth and the Commissioners for Edinburgh & Linlithgow 1st Dec. 1645	Committee anent the prices of viveris 11th Dec. 1645	Committee anent the losses 12th Dec. 1645	Committee for hearing the Lord Humbie's accounts 12th Dec. 1645	Committee anent the Battle of Kilsyth & Lieutenant General Baillie 18th Dec. 1645
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →				
Sir John Smith	√				
Robert McKean	√				
Robert Arnot	√		√		
Sir Alexander Wedderburne			√		√
Robert Farquhar			√	√	
George Bell	√				
John Lepar					
James Sword					
George Porterfield					
Gabriel Cunningham					
John Kennedy				√	√
David Simpson					

Appendix 33

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Session Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the accounts of the Constable of Edinburgh Castle 3rd Jan. 1646	Committee anent whether or not the president of Parliament should be supernumerary on the commission to the Parliament of England 3rd Feb. 1646	Total (Max. = 12)
	←	SESSION COMMITTEES	
Sir John Smith			1
Robert McKean			1
Robert Arnot			2
Sir Alexander Wedderburne		√	6
Robert Farquhar			2
George Bell			1
John Lepar			1
James Sword			1
George Porterfield		√	1
Gabriel Cunningham			1
John Kennedy			4
David Simpson			1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Session Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament, 26th Nov. 1645	Committee anent those who are to be members of Parliament and of the commissions granted to those suspected of complying with the enemy 28th Nov. 1645	Committee anent the commissioners for the towns of Edinburgh & Linlithgow and the commissioners of St. Andrews & Jedburgh 24th Nov. 1645	Committee for the Processes 1st Dec. 1645	Committee for the Dispatches 1st Dec. 1645	Committee for Bills and Ratifications 1st Dec. 1645
		← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →				
James Pedie	Montrose				√	
George Jamieson	Coupar				√	
David Alexander	Anstruther Easter				√	
John Johnstone	Dumfries					
George Garden	Burntisland	√		√		
Robert Cunningham	Kinghorn	√		√		
William Lyon	Brechin				√	
Robert Barclay	Irvine	√		√		
William Glendoning	Kirkcudbright			√		
James Campbell	Dumbarton			√		
Robert Hill	—————					√

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Session Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Committee for trying of the Earls of Mar and Perth and the Commissioners for Edinburgh & Linlithgow 1st Dec. 1645	Committee anent the prices of viveris 11th Dec. 1645	Committee anent the losses 12th Dec. 1645	Committee for hearing the Lord Humbie's accounts 12th Dec. 1645	Committee anent the Battle of Kilsyth & Lieutenant General Baillie 18th Dec. 1645
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →				
James Pedie					
George Jamieson		√			
David Alexander			√		
John Johnstone		√	√		
George Garden				√	
Robert Cunningham					√
William Lyon		√	√		
Robert Barclay					√
William Glendoning					√
James Campbell					
Robert Hill					

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Session Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Committee anent the accounts of the Constable of Edinburgh Castle 3rd Jan. 1646	Committee anent whether or not the president of Parliament should be supernumerary on the commission to the Parliament of England 3rd Feb. 1646	Total (Max. = 12)
	← SESSION COMMITTEES →		
James Pedie			2
George Jamieson			1
David Alexander			2
John Johnstone			2
George Garden	√		4
Robert Cunningham			3
William Lyon			3
Robert Barclay			3
William Glendoning			2
James Campbell			1
Robert Hill			1

1046

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Interval Committees

NOBILITY

Title	Committee for moneys, processes & excise 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee of Estates 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee for the losses 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee anent the losses of the sherrifdom of Aberdeen 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee for clearing of the accounts with England 4th Feb. 1646	Total (Maximum = 5)
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →					
Earl of Loudoun		√				1
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay		√				1
Earl Marischal	√					1
Earl of Eglinton		√	√			2
Earl of Glencairn		√				1
Earl of Cassillis	√					1
Earl of Dunfermline		√			√	2
Earl of Lothian		√			√	2
Earl of Weymes		√				1
Earl of Lanark		√				1
Earl of Buccleuch		√	√			2
Earl of Haddington			√			1
Earl of Dalhousie		√				1
Earl of Findlater	√					1
Earl of Callander		√				1
Earl of Leven		√				1

Lt101

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Interval Committees

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	Committee for moneys, processes & excise 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee of Estates 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee for the losses 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee anent the losses of the sherrifdom of Aberdeen 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee for clearing of the accounts with England 4th Feb. 1646	Total (Maximum = 5)
	← S E S S I O N C O M M I T T E E S →					
Earl of Tullibardine	√					1
Viscount Arbuthnot	√					1
Lord Coupar	√					1
Lord Yester		√				1
Lord Balcarras		√			√	2
Lord Burleigh	√					1
Lord Kirkcudbright		√	√			2
Marquis of Argyll		√				1
Earl of Lauderdale		√				1
Lord Balmerino		√				1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Interval Committees

GENTRY

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 26th Nov. 1645	Committee for moneys, processes & excise 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee of Estates 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee for the losses 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee anent the losses of the sherrifdom of Aberdeen 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee for clearing of the accounts with England 4th Feb. 1646	Total (Max. = 5)
		← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →					
Sir James Foullis of Colingtoun	Edinburgh		√				1
David Beaton of Creich	Fife		√				1
Sir John Weymes of Bogie	Fife	√					1
George Dundas of Maner	Linlithgow	√	√				2
Sir James Lockhart of Lee	Lanark		√				1
Sir Thomas Kerr of Cavers	Roxburgh		√			√	2
Sir Thomas Ruthven of Frieland	Perth		√			√	2
James MacDowall of Garthland	Wigtown		√				1
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar	Aberdeen	√		√			2
Arthur Forbes of Echt	Aberdeen	√					1
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie	-----		√			√	2
Sir John Hamilton of Beill	Haddington		√				1
Sir David Home of Wedderburne	Berwick		√			√	2
Alexander Belshes of Toftis	Berwick		√				1
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun	Ayr	√					1
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock	Ayr		√				1
Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkerton	Kincardine			√			1
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	Kincardine		√	√			2

10649

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 26th Nov. 1645	Committee for moneys, processes & excise 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee of Estates 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee for the losses 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee anent the losses of the sherrifdom of Aberdeen 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee for clearing of the accounts with England 4th Feb. 1646	Total (Max. = 5)
		← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →					
Sir William Scott of Harden	Selkirk			✓			1
Patrick Maxwell of Teiling	Forfar		✓	✓			2
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie	-----		✓				1
Sir John Hope of Craighall	-----	✓					1
Robert Arbuthnot of Findowrie	-----	✓					1
Alexander Fraser of Phillorth	-----				✓		1
James Skene of that ilk	-----				✓		1
Thomas Johnston of Craig	-----				✓		1
Francis Fraser of Kinnundie	-----				✓		1
Gilbert Skene of Dyce	-----				✓		1
Thomas Forbes of Watertoun	-----				✓		1
John Kennedy of Kermuckie	-----				✓		1
John Forbes	-----				✓		1
Thomas Erskine of Pittodrie	-----				✓		1
Sir William Forbes of Monymusk	-----				✓		1
William Forbes, younger, of Corsindae	-----				✓		1
Alexander Strachan of Glenkindie	-----				✓		1
Duncan Forbes of Campbell	-----				✓		1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Interval Committees

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 26th Nov. 1645	Committee for moneys, processes & excise 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee of Estates 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee for the losses 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee anent the losses of the sherrifdom of Aberdeen 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee for clearing of the accounts with England 4th Feb. 1646	Total (Max. = 5)
		← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →					
William Forbes, younger, of Leslie	-----				√		1
Arthur Forbes	-----				√		1
George Leslie, younger, of Kincraig	-----				√		1
John Forbes of Arditurdo	-----				√		1
James Forbes of Glak	-----				√		1
William Dalgarno	-----				√		1
Sir Alexander Abercrombie of Birkenboig	-----				√		1
Sir William Keith, younger	-----				√		1
Alexander Forbes	-----				√		1
John Forbes of Bythe	-----				√		1
Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston	Edinburgh		√				1
Sir Charles Erskine of Cambuskenneth	-----		√				1

Appendix 34

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Interval Committees

BURGESSES

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament 26th Nov. 1645	Committee for moneys, processes & excise 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee of Estates 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee for the losses 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee anent the losses of the sherrifdom of Aberdeen 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee for clearing of the accounts with England 4th Feb. 1646	Total (Max. = 5)
		← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →					
Sir William Dick	————		√				1
Archibald Sydserf	————		√				1
Robert Lockhart	————	√					1
Robert Arnot	Perth		√	√			2
Sir Alexander Wedderburne	Dundee		√	√			2
Robert Farquhar	Aberdeen		√	√	√		3
Patrick Leslie	————				√		1
William More	————				√		1
Walter Cochrane	————				√		1
Alexander Jaffray	————	√			√		2
Thomas Bruce	Stirling		√				1
John Lepar	St. Andrews		√				1
James Sword	————					√	1
George Porterfield	Glasgow		√				1
John Kennedy	Ayr		√				1
James Pedie	Montrose	√					1
George Jamieson	Coupar	√					1

Analysis of Common Membership of the Committee Structure of Parliament
Session of Parliament: 26th November 1645 - 4th February 1646
Interval Committees

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament 26th Nov. 1645	Committee for moneys, processes & excise 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee of Estates 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee for the losses 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee anent the losses of the sherrifdom of Aberdeen 3rd Feb. 1646	Committee for clearing of the accounts with England 4th Feb. 1646	Total (Max. = 5)
		← I N T E R V A L C O M M I T T E E S →					
David Alexander	Anstruther Easter			√			1
John Johnstone	Dumfries		√	√		√	3
Robert Cunningham	Kinghorn		√				1
William Lyon	Brechin			√			1
William Glendoning	Kirkcudbright		√			√	2
George Garden	Burntisland	√					1
James Campbell	Dumbarton	√					1
John Auchterlony	Arbroath		√			√	2
James Stewart	-----	√					1
Sir John Smith	-----		√				1
Hugh Kennedy	-----		√				1
Robert Barclay	Irvine		√				1

Minutes of the Committee of Estates: 20th March 1646 - 2nd April 1646**Edinburgh Register****Analysis of Sederunts****NOBILITY**

Title	20th Mar. 1646	21st ⁽⁴⁾ Mar. 1646	24th ⁽⁵⁾ Mar. 1646	26th Mar. 1646	31st Mar. 1646	1st Mar. 1646	Total (Max. = 6)
Earl of Loudoun							0
Earl of Eglinton							0
Earl of Glencairn ⁽¹⁾	√	√		√	√	√	5
Earl of Buccleuch	√				√		2
Earl of Weymes							0
Earl of Dalhousie	√			√	√	√	4
Earl of Lanark				√	√	√	3
Lord Yester				√			1
Earl of Crawford- Lindsay ⁽²⁾		√	√	√			3
Earl of Callander ⁽²⁾	√						1
Earl of Leven ⁽²⁾							0
Lord Barganie ⁽³⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	6

Endnotes:

- (1) The Earl of Glencairn was included in the section of the Committee of Estates to accompany the Scottish army in Ireland. *APS*, vi, i, 571.
- (2) Included as supernumeraries for the nobility. *APS*, vi, i, 571.
- (3) Not included in the commission to the Committee of Estates, or in any sections of the Committee of Estates. *APS*, vi, i, 570-571.
- (4) No sederunt is recorded for this diet in PA. 11/4.
- (5) the Earl of Glencairn and Lord Yester are listed as being present as per the sederunt recorded in PA. 11/4. In PA. 11/4 both an a.m. and p.m. sederunt are recorded. Glencairn and Yester are listed as being present in the p.m. sederunt.
- (6) No sederunt is recorded for 1st April 1646 in PA. 11/4.

Minutes of the Committee of Estates: 20th March 1646 - 2nd April 1646
Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 26th Nov. 1645	20th ⁽³⁾ Mar. 1646	21st ⁽⁴⁾ Mar. 1646	24th ⁽⁵⁾ Mar. 1646	26th ⁽⁶⁾ Mar. 1646	31st ⁽⁷⁾ Mar. 1646	1st ⁽⁸⁾ Mar. 1646	Total (Maximum =6)
David Beaton of Creich	Fife	√	√	√				3
Sir James Foullis of Colingtoun	Edinburgh		√	√	√	√	√	5
Sir John Hamilton of Beill	Haddington				√			1
Sir James Lockhart of Lee	Lanark							0
Sir Hugh Campbell of Cessnock	Ayr							0
Alexander Belshes of Toftis	Berwick	√	√	√	√	√	√	6
Sir Gilbert Ramsay of Balmaine	Kincardine	√	√	√	√	√		5
Sir Alexander Gibson of Durie ⁽¹⁾	—————							0
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie ⁽¹⁾	—————			√				1
Sir Patrick Maxwell of Newark ⁽²⁾	—————		√					1

Minutes of the Committee of Estates: 20th March 1646 - 2nd April 1646

Edinburgh Register
Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) Included as supernumeraries for the gentry on this commission. *APS*, vi, i, 570-571.
- (2) Not included in the commission to the Committee of Estates, or in any sections of the Committee of Estates. *APS*, vi, i, 570-571.
- (3) Sir James Lockhart of Lee and Sir Patrick Maxwell of Newark are listed as being present in the sederunt recorded in PA. 11/4.
- (4) No sederunt is recorded in PA. 11/4 for this diet.
- (5) Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie is not listed here as being present in the a.m. sederunt recorded in PA. 11/4, but is recorded in the p.m. sederunt. Sir Patrick Maxwell of Newark is recorded present in the a.m. sederunt of PA. 11/4. In PA. 11/4 both a.m. and p.m. sederunts are recorded.
- (6) David Beaton of Creich and Sir Patrick Maxwell of Newark are recorded present in the sederunt in PA. 11/4.
- (7) Sir John Hamilton of Beill is recorded present in the sederunt in PA. 11/4.
- (8) No sederunt is recorded for this diet in PA. 11/4.

Minutes of the Committee of Estates: 20th March 1646 - 2nd April 1646**Edinburgh Register**
Analysis of Sederunts**BURGESSES**

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament 26th Nov. 1645	20th ⁽³⁾ Mar. 1646	21st ⁽⁴⁾ Mar. 1646	24th ⁽⁵⁾ Mar. 1646	26th ⁽⁶⁾ Mar. 1646	31st ⁽⁷⁾ Mar. 1646	1st ⁽⁸⁾ Mar. 1646	Total (Maximum =6)
Sir William Dick	—————	√			√	√		3
Archibald Sydserf	—————	√	√	√				3
Robert Arnot	Perth							0
Sir Alexander Wedderburne	Dundee						√	1
Robert Farquhar	Aberdeen							0
Thomas Bruce	Stirling	√	√	√	√	√	√	6
Robert Cunningham	Kinghorn					√	√	2
John Lepar ⁽¹⁾	St. Andrews							0
Edward Edgar ⁽²⁾	—————					√		1
Alexander Wilkieson ⁽²⁾	Lauder					√		1

Minutes of the Committee of Estates: 20th March 1646 - 2nd April 1646

Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Endnotes:

- (1) Included as supernumerary for the burgesses on this commission. *APS*, vi, i, 570-571.
- (2) Not included in the commission to the Committee of Estates, or in any sections of the Committee of Estates. *APS*, vi, i, 570-571.
- (3) Archibald Sydserf is recorded present in the sederunt in PA. 11/4.

Minutes of the Committee of Estates: 20th March 1646 - 2nd April 1646

Edinburgh Register

Analysis of Attendance Per Diet - An Overview of the Three Estates

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgesses	Military Officials	Total
1646 March					
20th	5	3	3	0	11
21st	3	5	3	0	11
24th	2	5	2	0	9
26th	6	4	2	0	12
31st	5	3	5	0	13
April					
1st	4	2	3	0	9

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY

Title	7th Feb. 1646 A.M.	7th Feb. 1645 P.M.	9th Feb. 1646	5th Mar. 1646 A.M.	5th Mar. 1646 P.M.	6th Mar. 1645	7th Mar. 1646	12th Mar. 1646	13th Mar. 1646	14th Mar. 1646	17th Mar. 1646	18th Mar. 1646	19th Mar. 1646	21st Mar. 1646	24th Mar. 1646	25th Mar. 1646	26th Mar. 1646
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Tullibardine	√	√	√	√	√	√	√								√	√	√
Lord Burleigh	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√			
Lord Coupar	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Findlater (1)	√	√	√														
Viscount Arbuthnot (1)	√	√	√														
Earl Marischal (1)																	

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646Analysis of SederuntsNOBILITY (Continued)

Title	27th Mar. 1646	28th Mar. 1646	1st April 1646	2nd April 1646	3rd April 1646	7th April 1646	8th April 1646	9th April 1646	10th April 1646	11th April 1646	14th April 1646	15th April 1646	17th April 1646	21st April 1646	22nd April 1646	23rd April 1646	25th April 1646
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Tullibardine	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Burleigh			√	√	√												
Lord Coupar	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√							
Earl of Findlater (1)																	
Viscount Arbuthnot (1)																	
Earl Marischal (1)			√	√	√	√	√	√									

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646Analysis of SederuntsNOBILITY (Continued)

Title	29th April 1646	1st May 1646	2nd May 1646	5th May 1646	7th May 1646	8th May 1646	9th May 1646	12th May 1646	13th May 1646	14th May 1646	15th May 1646	16th May 1646	19th May 1646	21st May 1646 A.M.	21st May 1646 P.M.	22nd May 1646	23rd May 1646
Earl of Cassillis	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Earl of Tullibardine	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓
Lord Burleigh			✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lord Coupar					✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Findlater (1)								✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Viscount Arbuthnot (1)									✓	✓	✓	✓					
Earl Marischal (1)								✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	26th May 1646	27th May 1646	28th May 1646	29th May 1646	2nd June 1646	10th June 1646	11th June 1646	12th June 1646	18th June 1646	19th June 1646	20th June 1646	23rd June 1646	24th June 1646	25th June 1646	2nd July 1646	3rd July 1646	4th July 1646
Earl of Cassillis														√	√	√	√
Earl of Tullibardine	√	√	√	√													
Lord Burleigh	√	√	√	√	√			√		√	√				√	√	√
Lord Coupar		√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√		
Earl of Findlater (1)															√	√	√
Viscount Arbuthnot (1)						√		√									
Earl Marischal (1)											√		√		√	√	

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	7th July 1646	8th July 1646	10th July 1646	15th July 1646	16th July 1646	17th July 1646	18th July 1646	22nd July 1646	23rd July 1646	24th July 1646	25th July 1646	28th July 1646	29th July 1646	30th July 1646	31st July 1646	1st Aug. 1646	21st Aug. 1646
Earl of Cassillis	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Earl of Tullibardine	√	√	√						√		√		√	√	√	√	√
Lord Burleigh					√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√		√
Lord Coupar											√		√		√	√	√
Earl of Findlater (1)									√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√
Viscount Arbuthnot (1)																	
Earl Marischal (1)		√	√	√	√	√											√

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	22nd Aug. 1646	25th Aug. 1646	26th Aug. 1646	27th Aug. 1646	28th Aug. 1646	29th Aug. 1646	22nd Sept. 1646	21st Oct. 1646	22nd Oct. 1646	23rd Oct. 1646	Total (Maximum = 95)
Earl of Cassillis	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	77
Earl of Tullibardine	✓	✓					✓				58
Lord Burleigh	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓				56
Lord Coupar	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					52
Earl of Findlater ⁽¹⁾	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					30
Viscount Arbuthnot ⁽¹⁾											9
Earl Marischal ⁽¹⁾	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						26

Endnotes:

(1) Included in the Committee for Monies (North). *APS*, vi, i, 567 - 570.

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646Analysis of SederuntsGENTRY

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 26th Nov. 1645	7th Feb. 1646 A.M.	7th Feb. 1645 P.M.	9th Feb. 1646	5th Mar. 1646 A.M.	5th Mar. 1646 P.M.	6th Mar. 1645	7th Mar. 1646	12th Mar. 1646	13th Mar. 1646	14th Mar. 1646	17th Mar. 1646	18th Mar. 1646	19th Mar. 1646	21st Mar. 1646
Sir John Hope of Craighall	-----	√	√	√					√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir John Weymes of Bogie	Fife	√	√		√	√	√								
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun	Ayr	√	√	√					√	√	√	√	√	√	√
George Dundas of Maner	Linlithgow														
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie ⁽¹⁾	-----	√	√		√	√	√	√					√	√	√
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar ⁽²⁾	Aberdeen	√	√	√											
Arthur Forbes of Echt ⁽²⁾	Aberdeen	√	√	√											
Robert Arbuthnot of Findowrie ⁽²⁾	-----	√	√	√											

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	24th Mar. 1646	25th Mar. 1646	26th Mar. 1646	27th Mar. 1646	28th Mar. 1646	1st April 1646	2nd April 1646	3rd April 1646	7th April 1646	8th April 1646	9th April 1646	10th April 1646	11th April 1646	14th April 1646	15th April 1646	17th April 1646
Sir John Hope of Craighall	√		√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√		√		√	√
Sir John Weymes of Bogie						√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			√
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				
George Dundas of Maner						√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie ⁽¹⁾	√	√														
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar ⁽²⁾																
Arthur Forbes of Echt ⁽²⁾																
Robert Arbuthnot of Findowrie ⁽²⁾																

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646Analysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	21st April 1646	22nd April 1646	23rd April 1646	25th Apr. 1646	29th April 1646	1st May 1646	2nd May 1646	5th May 1646	7th May 1646	8th May 1646	9th May 1646	12th May 1646	13th May 1646	14th May 1646	15th May 1646	16th May 1646
Sir John Hope of Craighall	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√					√	√	√	√
Sir John Weymes of Bogie					√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun					√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√
George Dundas of Maner		√	√	√	√				√		√			√	√	√
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humble (1)	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√							
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar (2)																
Arthur Forbes of Echt (2)												√	√	√	√	√
Robert Arbuthnot of Findowie (2)													√	√	√	√

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646Analysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	19th May 1646	21st May 1646 A.M.	21st May 1646 P.M.	22nd May 1646	23rd May 1646	26th May 1646	27th May 1646	28th May 1646	29th May 1646	2nd June 1646	10th June 1646	11th June 1646	12th June 1646	18th June 1646	19th June 1646	20th June 1646
Sir John Hope of Craighall	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	
Sir John Weymes of Bogie						√	√	√	√				√			
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun														√	√	√
George Dundas of Maner			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				√		
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie ⁽¹⁾															√	√
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar ⁽²⁾																
Arthur Forbes of Echt ⁽²⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√									
Robert Arbuthnot of Findowrie ⁽²⁾													√			

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	23rd June 1646	24th June 1646	25th June 1646	27th June 1646	2nd July 1646	3rd July 1646	4th July 1646	7th July 1646	8th July 1646	10th July 1646	15th July 1646	16th July 1646	17th July 1646	18th July 1646	22nd July 1646	23rd July 1646
Sir John Hope of Craighall	√		√	√	√	√	√				√			√	√	√
Sir John Weymes of Bogie									√	√	√	√	√	√		√
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√						
George Dundas of Maner	√	√	√	√		√		√	√		√		√	√	√	√
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie ⁽¹⁾		√														
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar ⁽²⁾																
Arthur Forbes of Echt ⁽²⁾																
Robert Arbuthnot of Findowrie ⁽²⁾																

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646Analysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	24th July 1646	25th July 1646	28th July 1646	29th July 1646	30th July 1646	31st July 1646	1st Aug. 1646	21st Aug. 1646	22nd Aug. 1646	25th Aug. 1646	26th Aug. 1646	27th Aug. 1646	28th Aug. 1646
Sir John Hope of Craighall	✓					✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir John Weymes of Bogie		✓		✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
George Dundas of Maner	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie ⁽¹⁾													
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar ⁽²⁾									✓	✓	✓	✓	
Arthur Forbes of Echt ⁽²⁾													
Robert Arbuthnot of Findowrie ⁽²⁾													

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646Analysis of SederuntsGENTRY (Continued)

Title	29th August 1646	22nd September 1646	21st October 1646	22nd October 1646	23rd October 1646	Total (Maximum = 95)
Sir John Hope of Craighall		√	√	√	√	71
Sir John Weymes of Bogie	√					49
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun	√	√	√	√	√	61
George Dundas of Maner	√		√	√	√	55
Sir Adam Hepburne of Humbie ⁽¹⁾						22
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar ⁽²⁾						7
Arthur Forbes of Echt ⁽²⁾		√				16
Robert Arbuthnot of Findowrie ⁽²⁾						8

Endnotes:

(1) Included as supernumerary in the capacity of Treasurer of the Army.

(2) Included on the Committee for Monies (North). *APS*, vi, i, 567-570.

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament 26th Nov. 1645	7th Feb. 1646 A.M.	7th Feb. 1645 P.M.	9th Feb. 1646	5th Mar. 1646 A.M.	5th Mar. 1646 P.M.	6th Mar. 1645	7th Mar. 1646	12th Mar. 1646	13th Mar. 1646	14th Mar. 1646	17th Mar. 1646	18th Mar. 1646	19th Mar. 1646	21st Mar. 1646
James Stewart	-----	√	√	√	√	√	√			√	√		√	√	√
George Garden	Burntisland	√	√						√	√	√	√	√	√	√
George Jamieson	Coupar	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
James Campbell	Dumbarton	√	√	√											
James Pedie ⁽¹⁾	Montrose			√											
Robert Lockhart ⁽¹⁾	-----				√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√
Alexander Jaffray ⁽¹⁾	-----														

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	24th Mar. 1646	25th Mar. 1646	26th Mar. 1646	27th Mar. 1646	28th Mar. 1646	1st April 1646	2nd April 1646	3rd April 1646	7th April 1646	8th April 1646	9th April 1646	10th April 1646	11th April 1646	14th April 1646	15th April 1646	17th April 1646
James Stewart	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
George Garden	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓						✓	✓	✓
George Jamieson	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓				✓	✓			
James Campbell		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
James Pedie ⁽¹⁾																
Robert Lockhart ⁽¹⁾	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Alexander Jaffray ⁽¹⁾																

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	21st April 1646	22nd April 1646	23rd April 1646	25th Apr. 1646	29th April 1646	1st May 1646	2nd May 1646	5th May 1646	7th May 1646	8th May 1646	9th May 1646	12th May 1646	13th May 1646	14th May 1646	15th May 1646	16th May 1646
James Stewart	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√			√	√	√
George Garden		√		√	√					√					√	
George Jamieson												√	√		√	√
James Campbell	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
James Pedie ⁽¹⁾													√	√	√	√
Robert Lockhart ⁽¹⁾	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√
Alexander Jaffray ⁽¹⁾												√	√	√	√	√

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	19th May 1646	21st May 1646 A.M.	21st May 1646 P.M.	22nd May 1646	23rd May 1646	26th May 1646	27th May 1646	28th May 1646	29th May 1646	2nd June 1646	10th June 1646	11th June 1646	12th June 1646	18th June 1646	19th June 1646	20th June 1646
James Stewart	√	√		√	√			√		√	√	√	√	√		
George Garden	√	√	√	√	√		√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√
George Jamieson											√	√	√			
James Campbell	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√		√
James Pedie ⁽¹⁾																
Robert Lockhart ⁽¹⁾											√	√			√	
Alexander Jaffray ⁽¹⁾																

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	23rd June 1646	24th June 1646	25th June 1646	27th June 1646	2nd July 1646	3rd July 1646	4th July 1646	7th July 1646	8th July 1646	10th July 1646	15th July 1646	16th July 1646	17th July 1646	18th July 1646	22nd July 1646	23rd July 1646
James Stewart	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			√	√		√	√	√	√
George Garden					√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
George Jamieson				√		√	√									
James Campbell	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√	√			
James Pedie ⁽¹⁾																
Robert Lockhart ⁽¹⁾	√				√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Alexander Jaffray ⁽¹⁾																

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	24th July 1646	25th July 1646	28th July 1646	29th July 1646	30th July 1646	31st July 1646	1st Aug. 1646	21st Aug. 1646	22nd Aug. 1646	25th Aug. 1646	26th Aug. 1646	27th Aug. 1646	28th Aug. 1646
James Stewart	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
George Garden	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				√
George Jamieson							√	√	√	√			√
James Campbell	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	
James Pedie ⁽¹⁾													
Robert Lockhart ⁽¹⁾	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Alexander Jaffray ⁽¹⁾													

Register of the Committee for Monies (South): 3rd February - 26th October 1646Analysis of Sederunts**BURGESSES (Continued)**

Title	29th August 1646	22nd September 1646	21st October 1646	22nd October 1646	23rd October 1646	Total (Maximum = 95)
James Stewart		√	√	√		76
George Garden	√	√	√	√	√	63
George Jamieson	√	√				40
James Campbell	√		√	√	√	77
James Pedie ⁽¹⁾						5
Robert Lockhart ⁽¹⁾	√		√	√	√	71
Alexander Jaffray ⁽¹⁾		√				6

Endnotes:

(1) Included on the Committee for Monies (North). *APS*, vi, i, 567 - 570.

Register of the Committee for Monies (South),**3rd February 1646 - 26th October 1646****Analysis of Sederunts****Breakdown of Attendance Per Estate**

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgesses	Total
7th February 1646 A.M.	6	7	5	18
7th February 1646 P.M.	6	7	3	16
9th February 1646	5	5	3	13
5th March 1646 A.M.	4	2	3	9
5th March 1646 P.M.	4	2	3	9
6th March 1646	4	2	3	9
7th March 1646	4	1	2	7
12th March 1646	3	2	3	8
13th March 1646	3	2	4	9
14th March 1646	3	3	3	9
17th March 1646	2	2	3	7
18th March 1646	3	3	4	10
19th March 1646	2	3	3	8
21st March 1646	3	3	4	10
24th March 1646	3	3	4	10
25th March 1646	3	2	5	10
26th March 1646	3	2	5	10
27th March 1646	3	2	5	10
28th March 1646	3	2	3	8
1st April 1646	4	4	5	13
2nd April 1646	5	4	5	14
3rd April 1646	6	3	5	14
7th April 1646	4	3	2	9
8th April 1646	4	4	3	11
9th April 1646	4	4	3	11
10th April 1646	2	3	4	9
11th April 1646	3	3	4	10
14th April 1646	2	2	3	7
15th April 1646	2	2	4	8
17th April 1646	2	3	4	9
21st April 1646	2	2	3	7
22nd April 1646	2	3	4	9
23rd April 1646	2	3	3	8
25th April 1646	2	3	4	9
29th April 1646	2	5	3	10
1st May 1646	2	4	4	10
2nd May 1646	3	3	2	8
5th May 1646	2	4	3	9
7th May 1646	4	4	3	11
8th May 1646	3	3	3	9
9th May 1646	4	4	3	11
12th May 1646	6	3	4	13
13th May 1646	7	5	4	16
14th May 1646	7	6	5	18
15th May 1646	7	6	7	20
16th May 1646	7	6	6	19
19th May 1646	5	2	3	10
21st May 1646 A.M.	4	2	3	9

Register of the Committee for Monies (South).**3rd February 1646 - 26th October 1646****Analysis of Sederunts****Breakdown of Attendance Per Estate (Continued)**

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgesses	Total
21st May 1646 P.M.	3	3	2	8
22nd May 1646	3	3	3	9
23rd May 1646	3	3	3	9
26th May 1646	4	4	1	9
27th May 1646	3	4	2	9
28th May 1646	3	2	3	8
29th May 1646	3	2	2	7
2nd June 1646	2	3	2	7
10th June 1646	2	3	5	10
11th June 1646	1	2	5	8
12th June 1646	2	3	4	9
18th June 1646	0	5	3	8
19th June 1646	2	4	2	8
20th June 1646	3	3	2	8
23rd June 1646	1	3	3	7
24th June 1646	2	3	4	9
25th June 1646	2	3	2	7
27th June 1646	2	3	3	8
2nd July 1646	5	2	4	11
3rd July 1646	4	3	4	11
4th July 1646	3	2	4	9
7th July 1646	2	3	2	7
8th July 1646	3	2	3	8
10th July 1646	3	2	4	9
15th July 1646	2	3	3	8
16th July 1646	3	1	4	8
17th July 1646	3	2	4	9
18th July 1646	2	3	3	8
22nd July 1646	2	2	4	8
23rd July 1646	4	3	3	10
24th July 1646	3	2	4	9
25th July 1646	5	2	4	11
28th July 1646	3	2	4	9
29th July 1646	5	3	4	12
30th July 1646	3	2	3	8
31st July 1646	5	4	5	14
1st August 1646	3	3	5	11
21st August 1646	5	3	5	13
22nd August 1646	6	5	5	16
25th August 1646	6	5	4	15
26th August 1646	4	4	3	11
27th August 1646	4	4	3	11
28th August 1646	5	4	4	13
29th August 1646	4	3	4	11
22nd September 1646	3	3	4	10
21st October 1646	1	3	4	8
22nd October 1646	1	3	4	8
23rd October 1646	1	3	3	7

Register of the Committee for Monies (North)
9th March 1646 - 28th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY

Title	10th Mar. 1646	11th Mar. 1646	13th Mar. 1646	16th Mar. 1646	17th Mar. 1646	19th Mar. 1646	21st Mar. 1646	23rd Mar. 1646	25th Mar. 1646	26th Mar. 1646	27th Mar. 1646	28th Mar. 1646	1st Apr. 1646	2nd Apr. 1646	4th Apr. 1646	14th Apr. 1646
Earl Marischal	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√							
Earl of Findlater	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Viscount Arbuthnot		√	√	√	√	√				√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Lord Burleigh ⁽¹⁾																√
Lord Coupar ⁽¹⁾																√
Earl of Loudoun ⁽²⁾																
Earl of Tullibardine ⁽¹⁾																

Register of the Committee for Monies (North)
9th March 1646 - 28th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	15th Apr. 1646	17th Apr. 1646	18th Apr. 1646	21st Apr. 1646	22nd Apr. 1646	23rd Apr. 1646	24th Apr. 1646	25th Apr. 1646	28th Apr. 1646	1st May 1646	2nd May 1646	5th May 1646	6th May 1646	7th May 1646	8th May 1646	16th May 1646	26th May 1646
Earl Marischal	✓	✓	✓									✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Earl of Findlater	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Viscount Arbuthnot	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lord Burleigh ⁽¹⁾					✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					✓	
Lord Coupar ⁽¹⁾											✓					✓	
Earl of Loudoun ⁽²⁾																✓	
Earl of Tullibardine ⁽¹⁾																✓	

Register of the Committee for Monies (North)
9th March 1646 - 28th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	27th May 1646	28th May 1646	29th May 1646	30th May 1646	2nd June 1646	3rd June 1646	5th June 1646	12th Oct. 1646	13th Oct. 1646	14th Oct. 1646	15th Oct. 1646	16th Oct. 1646	17th Oct. 1646	19th Oct. 1646	20th Oct. 1646	21st Oct. 1646	22nd Oct. 1646
Earl Marischal	✓												✓			✓	✓
Earl of Findlater					✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Viscount Arbuthnot	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓								✓	✓	✓
Lord Burleigh ⁽¹⁾								✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Lord Coupar ⁽¹⁾								✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Earl of Loudoun ⁽²⁾																	
Earl of Tullibardine ⁽¹⁾																	

Register of the Committee for Monies (North)
9th March 1646 - 28th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

NOBILITY (Continued)

Title	23rd October 1646	24th October 1646	26th October 1646	27th October 1646	28th October 1646	Total (Maximum = 56)
Earl Marischal	√	√				25
Earl of Findlater	√	√	√	√	√	49
Viscount Arbuthnot	√	√				41
Lord Burleigh ⁽¹⁾						9
Lord Coupar ⁽¹⁾						12
Earl of Loudoun ⁽²⁾						1
Earl of Tullibardine ⁽¹⁾						1

Endnotes:

- (1) Included on the Committee for Monies (South), *APS*, vi, i, 567 - 570.
- (2) Not included on either the Committee for Monies (North), or the Committee for Monies (South), *APS*, vi, i, 567 - 570.

Register of the Committee for Monies (North),
9th March 1646 - 28th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY

Title	Shire represented in Parliament 26th Nov. 1645	10th Mar. 1646	11th Mar. 1646	13th Mar. 1646	16th Mar. 1646	17th Mar. 1646	19th Mar. 1646	21st Mar. 1646	23rd Mar. 1646	25th Mar. 1646	26th Mar. 1646	27th Mar. 1646	28th Mar. 1646	1st Apr. 1646
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar	Aberdeen													
Arthur Forbes of Echt	Aberdeen			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Robert Arbuthnot of Findowrie	—————	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir John Hope of Craighall ⁽¹⁾	—————													
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun ⁽¹⁾	Ayr													
Sir John Weymes of Bogie ⁽¹⁾	Fife													
George Dundas of Maner ⁽¹⁾	Linlithgow													

Register of the Committee for Monies (South),
9th March 1646 - 28th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	2nd Apr. 1646	4th Apr. 1646	14th Apr. 1646	15th Apr. 1646	17th Apr. 1646	18th Apr. 1646	21st Apr. 1646	22nd Apr. 1646	23rd Apr. 1646	24th Apr. 1646	25th Apr. 1646	28th Apr. 1646	1st May 1646	2nd May 1646	5th May 1646	6th May 1646
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar																
Arthur Forbes of Echt	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Robert Arbuthnot of Findowrie	√	√	√	√			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
Sir John Hope of Craighall ⁽¹⁾																
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdown ⁽¹⁾																
Sir John Weymes of Bogie ⁽¹⁾																
George Dundas of Maner ⁽¹⁾																

Register of the Committee for Monies (South),
9th March 1646 - 28th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	7th May 1646	8th May 1646	16th May 1646	26th May 1646	27th May 1646	28th May 1646	29th May 1646	30th May 1646	2nd June 1646	3rd June 1646	5th June 1646	12th Oct. 1646	13th Oct. 1646	14th Oct. 1646	15th Oct. 1646	16th Oct. 1646
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar												√	√	√		√
Arthur Forbes of Echt	√	√	√						√	√	√		√	√	√	√
Robert Arbuthnot of Findowrie	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√				√	
Sir John Hope of Craighall ⁽¹⁾			√													
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdown ⁽¹⁾			√													
Sir John Weymes of Bogie ⁽¹⁾			√													
George Dundas of Maner ⁽¹⁾			√													

Register of the Committee for Monies (South),
9th March 1646 - 28th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

GENTRY (Continued)

Title	17th Oct. 1646	19th Oct. 1646	20th Oct. 1646	21st Oct. 1646	22nd Oct. 1646	23rd Oct. 1646	24th Oct. 1646	26th Oct. 1646	27th Oct. 1646	28th Oct. 1646	Total (Maximum = 56)
Sir William Forbes of Craigievar	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	13
Arthur Forbes of Echt	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	48
Robert Arbuthnot of Findowrie	√	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	50
Sir John Hope of Craighall ⁽¹⁾											1
Sir William Cochrane of Cowdoun ⁽¹⁾											1
Sir John Weymes of Bogie ⁽¹⁾											1
George Dundas of Maner ⁽¹⁾											1

Endnotes:

(1) Included on the Committee for Monies (South), *APS*, vi, i, 567 -570.

Register of the Committee for Monies (North),
9th March 1646 - 28th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES

Title	Burgh represented in Parliament 26th Nov. 1645	10th Mar. 1646	11th Mar. 1646	13th Mar. 1646	16th Mar. 1646	17th Mar. 1646	18th Mar. 1646	19th Mar. 1646	21st Mar. 1646	23rd Mar. 1646	25th Mar. 1646	26th Mar. 1646	27th Mar. 1646	28th Mar. 1646	1st Apr. 1646
Alexander Jaffray	————	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
James Pedie	Montrose	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√			
Robert Lockhart	————														
George Jamieson ⁽¹⁾	Coupar														
James Stewart ⁽¹⁾	————														
James Campbell ⁽¹⁾	Dumbarton														

Register of the Committee for Monies (South),
9th March 1646 - 28th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	2nd Apr. 1646	4th Apr. 1646	14th Apr. 1646	15th Apr. 1646	17th Apr. 1646	18th Apr. 1646	21st Apr. 1646	22nd Apr. 1646	23rd Apr. 1646	24th Apr. 1646	25th Apr. 1646	28th Apr. 1646	1st May 1646	2nd May 1646	5th May 1646	6th May 1646
Alexander Jaffray	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√
James Pedie			√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√	√		√
Robert Lockhart																
George Jamieson ⁽¹⁾												√	√	√		
James Stewart ⁽¹⁾																
James Campbell ⁽¹⁾																

Register of the Committee for Monies (South),
9th March 1646 - 28th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	7th May 1646	8th May 1646	16th May 1646	26th May 1646	27th May 1646	28th May 1646	29th May 1646	30th May 1646	2nd June 1646	3rd June 1646	5th June 1646	12th Oct. 1646	13th Oct. 1646	14th Oct. 1646	15th Oct. 1646	16th Oct. 1646
Alexander Jaffray	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
James Pedie	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					✓
Robert Lockhart			✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					
George Jamieson ⁽¹⁾				✓												
James Stewart ⁽¹⁾				✓												
James Campbell ⁽¹⁾				✓												

Register of the Committee for Monies (South),
9th March 1646 - 28th October 1646

Analysis of Sederunts

BURGESSES (Continued)

Title	17th Oct. 1646	19th Oct. 1646	20th Oct. 1646	21st Oct. 1646	22nd Oct. 1646	23rd Oct. 1646	24th Oct. 1646	26th Oct. 1646	27th Oct. 1646	28th Oct. 1646	Total (Maximum = 56)
Alexander Jaffray	√	√	√		√	√	√	√	√	√	55
James Pedie	√		√			√	√	√			40
Robert Lockhart											8
George Jamieson ⁽¹⁾											4
James Stewart ⁽¹⁾											1
James Campbell ⁽¹⁾											1

Endnotes:

(1) Included on the Committee for Monies (South), *APS*, vi, i, 567-570.

Register of the Committee for Monies (North),**9th March 1646 - 28th October 1646****Analysis of Attendance Per Estate**

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgesses	Total
10th March	2	1	2	5
11th March	3	1	2	6
13th March	3	2	2	7
16th March	3	2	2	7
17th March	3	2	2	7
18th March	3	2	2	7
19th March	3	2	2	7
21st March	2	2	2	6
23rd March	2	2	2	6
25th March	2	2	2	6
26th March	2	2	2	6
27th March	2	2	1	5
28th March	2	2	1	5
1st April	2	2	1	5
2nd April	2	2	1	5
4th April	2	2	1	5
14th April	4	2	2	8
15th April	5	2	2	9
17th April	4	1	2	7
18th April	4	1	2	7
21st April	3	2	2	7
22nd April	3	2	2	7
23rd April	3	2	2	7
24th April	3	2	2	7
25th April	3	2	2	7
28th April	4	3	3	9
1st May	3	2	3	8
2nd May	4	2	3	9
5th May	3	2	2	7
6th May	3	2	2	7
7th May	3	2	2	7
8th May	3	2	2	7
16th May	7	6	6	19
26th May	2	1	2	5
27th May	2	1	3	6
28th May	1	1	3	5
29th May	1	2	3	6
30th May	1	2	3	6
2nd June	2	2	3	7
3rd June	1	2	3	6
5th June	1	2	3	6
12th October	3	2	1	6
13th October	3	2	1	6

Register of the Committee for Monies (North).**9th March 1646 - 28th October 1646****Analysis of Attendance Per Estate (Continued)**

Date of Diet	Nobility	Gentry	Burgesses	Total
14th October	3	2	1	6
15th October	3	3	1	7
16th October	3	3	2	8
17th October	4	3	2	9
19th October	3	2	2	7
20th October	4	3	2	9
21st October	5	3	0	9
22nd October	3	1	1	5
23rd October	3	3	2	8
24th October	3	3	2	8
26th October	1	3	2	6
27th October	1	3	1	5
28th October	1	3	1	5